Descendants of John Henry Kramer

Generation 1

1. **JOHN HENRY** KRAMER was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 28 Sep 1908 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Cecelia Staub in Pennsylvania. She was born in 1829. She died between 1880-1900. John Henry Kramer and Cecelia Staub had the following children:

   i. **GERHARD** KRAMER was born in 1855. He died on 21 May 1907. He married CHRISTINA TEKIPPE. She was born on 08 Nov 1859 in Dacada, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin. She died on 07 Feb 1925 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. Gerhard Kramer was also known as George Kramer.

2. ii. **JOHN** KRAMER was born on 07 Dec 1858 in Pennsylvania. He died on 26 May 1905 in Carroll County, Iowa. He married Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Johan Adam Martin and Barbara Balk, in 1881. She was born on 16 Sep 1863 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She died on 31 Jul 1930 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa.

3. iii. **PHILOMENA** KRAMER was born on 01 Dec 1859. She died on 26 Jan 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Joseph Kruse, son of George Henry Kruse and Maria Anna Wichman, on 06 Jun 1878. He was born on 01 Dec 1854 in Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

4. iv. **KATHERINE A.** KRAMER was born on 26 Mar 1862 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 16 Dec 1939 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. She married John Nicolaus Croatt, son of Jean Nicholas Croatt and Katherina Pierre, on 31 Aug 1884 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 08 Mar 1862 in Belgium, Ozaaukee County, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

   v. **BARNEY** KRAMER was born about 1864 in Iowa. He died between 1880-1964.

5. vi. **MARY MAGDELENA** KRAMER was born on 12 Nov 1869 in Iowa. She died on 20 Feb 1937. She married **JOHN KÜHNER**. He was born on 21 Jan 1874 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 07 Dec 1939.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN** KRAMER (John Henry) was born on 07 Dec 1858 in Pennsylvania. He died on 26 May 1905 in Carroll County, Iowa. He married Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Johan Adam Martin and Barbara Balk, in 1881. She was born on 16 Sep 1863 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She died on 31 Jul 1930 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa.

John Kramer and Elizabeth Martin had the following children:

6. i. **JOHN HENRY** KRAMER was born on 27 Jul 1882 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 18 Jul 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) **THERESA STEINKAMP**. She was born about 1884. She died between 1912-1984. He married (2) **MARY MEYER**. She was born in 1891. She died in 1918.

7. ii. **Cecelia** KRAMER was born in Sep 1884 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 08 Aug 1971 in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She married **JOSEPH GROSSMAN**. He was born on 19 Apr 1885. He died between 1925-1985.

8. iii. **Anna** KRAMER was born on 12 Aug 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 07 Sep 1969 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She married **BERNARD HULSING**. He was born on 01 Sep 1889 in Maple River Township, Carroll County, Iowa. He died in Jun 1977 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

9. iv. **Mary** KRAMER was born on 08 Jun 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died in Apr 1975 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She married Henry John Feld, son of Joseph Feld and Catherine Kuempel, on 12 Apr 1910 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa (Saint Francis Catholic Church). He was born on 13 Aug 1886 in Grant Township, Carroll, Iowa. He died on 05 Apr 1970 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa (Saint Anthony Hospital).

10. v. **Nicholas** KRAMER was born on 22 Jun 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.
Generation 2 (con’t)

He died on 24 Aug 1955. He married Mary Heller, daughter of Jack Heller and Anne Norman, in Carroll County, Iowa. She was born on 05 May 1890. She died on 08 Oct 1957 in Scranton, Greene County, Iowa.

11. vi. **AGNES KRAMER**⁴ was born on 04 Mar 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died between 1980-1992.¹³ She married **LEO JOSEPH Wiedemeyer**. He was born on 15 Apr 1891 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He died in 1933 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

12. vii. **BEN KRAMER**⁴ was born on 08 Nov 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in Apr 1984 in Pocahontas, Pocahontas County, Iowa. He married **MARIE OCKEN**. She was born in 1906. She died between 1936-2006.¹³

13. viii. **THERESA KRAMER**⁴ was born on 08 Oct 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 09 Jul 1972 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She married **JOHN Wiederin**. He was born on 11 Dec 1887. He died in Mar 1969 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

3. **PHILOMENA**² **KRAMER** (John Henry)⁸ was born on 01 Dec 1859. She died on 26 Jan 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Joseph Kruse, son of George Henry Kruse and Maria Anna Wichman, on 06 Jun 1875.⁸ He was born on 01 Dec 1854 in Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

Joseph Kruse and Philomena Kramer had the following children:

14. i. **GEORGE W.**³ **KRUSE**⁵, ¹⁹-²⁰ was born on 10 Jul 1879 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.⁹ He died on 04 Dec 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Kathryn Greteman, daughter of Jacob Greteman and Anna Lusson, on 20 Jun 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.⁶ She was born on 28 Nov 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died in Mar 1979 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

15. ii. **JOHN H. KRUSE**²¹ was born on 12 Dec 1880 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 09 Dec 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Ottelia Christina Rausch, daughter of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, on 22 Sep 1903. She was born on 11 Dec 1882 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She died on 28 May 1976 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

16. iii. **KATHRYN KRUSE**⁸, ²²-²³ was born on 26 Oct 1883 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 27 Oct 1961. She married Nicholas P. Lusson, son of Joseph Lusson and Katherina Pierre, on 09 Feb 1904.⁸ He was born on 23 Jun 1877 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in 1955 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

17. iv. **CASPER KRUSE**⁹ was born on 06 Jan 1886. He died on 21 Feb 1920 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Mary Eva Kriener, daughter of Conrad Kriener and Kathryn Schmitt, on 09 Nov 1903.⁹ She was born on 25 Mar 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.⁹ She died on 14 Nov 1953 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

18. v. **LOUIS KRUSE**⁹ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.⁹ He died on 07 Aug 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Katherine Tillmann, daughter of John F. Tillman and Mary Anna Dohm, on 27 Aug 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.⁹ He was born in 1887 in Iowa.²⁶ She was born on 15 Jun 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 05 Dec 1976 in Postville, Allamakee County, Iowa.

19. vi. **FRANCES KRUSE**⁹ was born on 06 May 1890 in Iowa.²³, ²⁶ She died on 24 Jan 1981. She married Frank Jacobs on 12 Jan 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.²⁵ He was born in 1887 in Iowa.²³ He died in 1952 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

vii. **PHILLIP KRUSE**⁹ was born on 06 May 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

viii. **CELIA KRUSE**⁹ was born on 22 Apr 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died in 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

20. ix. **EDWARD KRUSE**⁹, ²⁷ was born on 08 May 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 04 Jan 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Margaret A Martin, daughter of Carl Martin and Theresia Kuennen, on 02 Oct 1919 in
Generation 2 (con't)

Winnebago County, Iowa 28-29. She was born on 20 Sep 1896 in St Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, USA 30-34. She died on 02 Jun 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa 35.

21. x. MARTIN J. KRUSE 22, 26, 36-37 was born on 04 Apr 1899 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 39, 36. He died on 04 Feb 1971 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Gertrude Veronica Martin on 10 Jan 1922 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 4. She was born on 21 Jan 1898 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 38. She died on 27 Jan 1995 in Decorah, Winnebago County, Iowa, USA.

22. xi. CECILIA KRUSE 9 was born on 16 Nov 1904 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 21 May 1993 in Calmar, Winnebago County, Iowa. She married Frank Kriener, son of Conrad Kriener and Kathryn Schmitt, on 28 Jun 1929 39. He was born on 11 May 1900 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 03 Oct 1967 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

4. KATHERINE A. 2 KRAMER (John Henry 1) 10-11 was born on 26 Mar 1862 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 16 Dec 1939 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. She married John Nicolaus Croatt, son of Jean Nicholas Croatt and Katherina Pierre, on 31 Aug 1884 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 08 Mar 1862 in Belgium, Ozaoukee County, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1922 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

John Nicolaus Croatt 46 was also known as John Nicholas Croatt 10. He was also known as Nicholas Croatt 12, 43.

John Nicolaus Croatt and Katherine A. Kramer had the following children:

23. i. KATHERINE 3 CROATT 40 was born on 25 Jul 1885 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 05 Mar 1964. She married John Wenceslaus Kuennen, son of Johann Wenzeslaus Künnen and Mary A. Buchheit, on 20 Feb 1906 in Fayette County, Iowa 41. He was born on 11 Aug 1882 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 40, 42. He died on 08 Mar 1967 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA 11, 29, 42.

ii. CECILIA CROATT 43 was born on 21 Mar 1887 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 25 Apr 1887 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

24. iii. CECILIA CROATT 3 was born on 18 Jul 1888 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 02 Jan 1965 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She married John B. Hauer, son of Conrad Hauer and Catharina Spickenreither, on 31 Aug 1909 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 4. He was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Tannesburg, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 29 May 1965 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

25. iv. JOHN HENRY CROATT 44 was born on 26 Jan 1890 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 22 Aug 1951. He married (1) MARGARET SANTERS. She was born about 1892 15. She died about 1912. He married (2) MARGARET BALK, daughter of John Balk and Mary Schones, on 13 Oct 1914 44. She was born in Feb 1896 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 04 May 1968 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa 45.

26. v. JACOB CROATT 46 was born on 26 Oct 1891 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 30 Oct 1971 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) MARY FRANZEN. She was born on 23 Sep 1895 in Windsor Heights, Polk County, Iowa 46. She died on 29 Apr 1963 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (2) JOSEPHINE UNZE, daughter of George Unze and Elizabeth Petris, on 08 Jun 1918. She was born on 04 Feb 1898 in Marystown, Scott County, Minnesota. She died on 18 May 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

27. vi. MINNIE CROATT 47 was born on 24 Aug 1893 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 43. She died on 02 Jul 1974. She married Dominic Goerend on 01 Feb 1916 46. He was born about 1892 15. He died between 1914-1992.

vii. VICTOR CROATT 47 was born about 1896 15. He died before 1993.

28. viii. ROSE CROATT 47 was born on 09 Jan 1896 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 48. She died on 02 Dec 1985 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married (1) THEODORE L. SCHMITT, son of Jacob Schmitt and Anna Meyer, on 24 Apr 1918 48. He was born on 10 Mar 1897 in St Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 48. He died on 14 Mar 1990 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married (2) (UNKNOWN) MIER. He
Generation 2 (con't)

was born about 1900\textsuperscript{13}. He died between 1922-2000.

29. ix. **ANNA H. CROATT**\textsuperscript{20, 22, 49-50} was born on 26 Jan 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{50}. She died on 18 Feb 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA\textsuperscript{50}. She married William Henry Mihm, son of George J. Mihm and Margaretha C. Bodenstein, on 12 Feb 1918\textsuperscript{20}. He was born on 03 Jan 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{26, 51}. He died on 11 Aug 1970 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{51}.

30. x. **MATHILDA C. CROATT**\textsuperscript{29, 52-56} was born on 20 May 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{29, 52-54}. She died on 09 Oct 1993 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA\textsuperscript{52, 57}. She married Clement John Kuennen, son of John Henry Kuennen and Theresa J. Martin, on 23 Jun 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 01 Oct 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{58-67}. He died on 20 Jan 1976 in Olmsted, Minnesota\textsuperscript{57-59, 64, 68}.

xi. **VERONICA CROATT**\textsuperscript{47} was born on 23 Aug 1903 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{43}. She died on 30 May 1980. She married Fred Barth on 26 Sep 1931\textsuperscript{43}. He was born on 26 Sep 1903\textsuperscript{46}. He died on 30 Sep 1981 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado, USA.

5. **MARY MAGDELENA**\textsuperscript{2} KRAMER (John Henry\textsuperscript{14-16} was born on 12 Nov 1869 in Iowa\textsuperscript{12}. She died on 20 Feb 1937. She married **JOHN KUHNTER**. He was born on 21 Jan 1874 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{2}. He died on 07 Dec 1939.

John Kuhner was also known as John A. Kuehner\textsuperscript{69-70}. He was also known as John Kihner\textsuperscript{40}.

John Kuhner and Mary Magdelena Kramer had the following children:

i. **ROSINA**\textsuperscript{3} KUHNTER was born on 22 Oct 1895\textsuperscript{37}. She died on 17 Sep 1913.

Rosina Kuhner\textsuperscript{69} was also known as Rosina Kuehner\textsuperscript{70}.

ii. **JOHN KUHNTER** was born about 1897. He died before 1997\textsuperscript{13}.

John Kuhner was also known as John Kuhner Jr..

31. iii. **ANNA F. KUEHNER**\textsuperscript{15, 22, 69, 71} was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Iowa\textsuperscript{13, 71}. She died on 29 May 1969\textsuperscript{15}. She married Peter M. Winter, son of Nikolaus Winter and Barbara Duclos, on 03 Jun 1919\textsuperscript{15}. He was born on 11 Aug 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{15, 72}. He died on 15 May 1977 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{15}.

iv. **JOSEPH KUHNTER** was born about 1900\textsuperscript{13}. He died before 2000.

Joseph Kuhner\textsuperscript{15} was also known as Joseph Kuehner\textsuperscript{70}.

Generation 3

6. **JOHN HENRY**\textsuperscript{3} KRAMER (John\textsuperscript{2}, John Henry\textsuperscript{13} was born on 27 Jul 1882 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 18 Jul 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) **THERESA STEINKAMP**. She was born about 1884\textsuperscript{13}. She died between 1912-1984. He married (2) **MARY MEYER**. She was born in 1891. She died in 1918.

John Henry Kramer\textsuperscript{3} was also known as John Henry Kramer Jr..

John Henry Kramer and Theresa Steinkamp had the following children:

i. **SHIRLEY**\textsuperscript{4} KRAMER was born about 1904\textsuperscript{13}. She died before 2004.

ii. **DONALD KRAMER** was born about 1906\textsuperscript{13}. He died before 2006.

iii. **WILLIAM KRAMER** was born about 1908\textsuperscript{13}. He died before 2008.

iv. **MARY KAY KRAMER** was born about 1910\textsuperscript{13}.

v. **JANE KRAMER** was born about 1912\textsuperscript{13}.

John Henry Kramer and Mary Meyer had the following child:

vi. **HENRY KRAMER** was born about 1913\textsuperscript{13}.

7. **CECELIA**\textsuperscript{3} KRAMER (John\textsuperscript{2}, John Henry\textsuperscript{13} was born in Sep 1884 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.
Generation 3 (con’t)

She died on 08 Aug 1971 in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She married JOSEPH GROSSMAN. He was born on 19 Apr 1885. He died between 1925-1985. Joseph Grossman and Cecelia Kramer had the following children:

i. GENEVE\(^4\) GROSSMAN\(^3\) was born on 07 Dec 1908 in Carroll County, Iowa\(^4\). She died in Jun 1984 in Lidderdale, Carroll County, Iowa. She married HENRY HUGERICH. He was born on 28 May 1912. He died in Apr 1977 in Lidderdale, Carroll County, Iowa.

32. ii. REGINA GROSSMAN\(^3\) was born on 08 Mar 1910. She died in Jun 1983 in Arcadia, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She married ARTHUR BRUCH. He was born on 07 Oct 1908. He died in Apr 1977 in Arcadia, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

33. iii. CECILIA GROSSMAN\(^13\) was born on 14 Aug 1911. She died on 29 Jul 1994 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa. She married JULIAN BRUCH. He was born on 27 Dec 1911. He died on 25 Nov 1996 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa.

34. iv. LAWRENCE J. GROSSMAN\(^3\) was born on 02 Feb 1913. He died in Dec 1987 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married EVA STEFFES. She was born about 1915.  

35. v. ANGELA GROSSMAN\(^3\) was born in 1915. She married HARVEY BECK. He was born about 1913.

36. vi. MAURICE GROSSMAN\(^3\) was born on 09 Aug 1916. He died in Jan 1984 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married LEOTA SONDGEROTH. She was born on 01 Feb 1921 in Roselle, Carroll County, Iowa. She died on 22 Dec 2003 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

37. vii. FELIX GROSSMAN\(^3\) was born on 25 Jun 1918. He died in Oct 1986 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married RITA BARBARA WESSLING. She was born on 14 Nov 1920.

viii. MARGARET GROSSMAN\(^4\) was born in 1921. She married JOHN BROWN. He was born about 1919. He died before 2008 in Texas.

ix. ARLENE GROSSMAN\(^4\) was born in 1925. She married JOHN C. SONDGEROTH. He was born on 16 Dec 1919. He died on 01 Feb 1998 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

8. ANNA\(^3\) KRAMER (John\(^2\), John Henry\(^1\))\(^3\) was born on 12 Aug 1886 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 07 Sep 1969 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She married BERNARD HULSING. He was born on 01 Sep 1889 in Maple River Township, Carroll County, Iowa. He died in Jun 1977 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

Bernard Hulsing\(^3\) was also known as Bernard Husing Jr..

Bernard Hulsing and Anna Kramer had the following children:

38. i. LEO B.\(^4\) HULSING\(^3\) was born on 14 Oct 1912. He died on 15 Jan 2003 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married MARJORIE A. BRINKMAN. She was born on 25 Sep 1919.

39. ii. ARTHUR HENRY HULSING\(^3\)\(^4\) was born on 28 Jan 1915. He died on 07 Mar 2007. He married Delphine Finegan on 09 Oct 1939. She was born about 1917.

iii. EDWIN J. HULSING\(^4\) was born on 02 Apr 1917 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He died on 11 Oct 2004 in Windom, Cottonwood County, Minnesota. He married Venita C. Rust on 14 Oct 1946 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She was born on 20 Oct 1919. She died on 14 Aug 1998 in Cottonwood County, Minnesota.

40. iv. NORBERT G. HULSING\(^4\) was born in 1921 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married VIVIAN J. NEU. She was born on 10 Jul 1922.

9. MARY\(^2\) KRAMER (John\(^2\), John Henry\(^1\))\(^4\)-17 was born on 08 Jun 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^17\). She died in Apr 1975 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA\(^17\). She married Henry John Feld, son of Joseph Feld and Catherine Kuempel, on 12 Apr 1910 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa (Saint Francis Catholic Church\(^17\)). He was born on 13 Aug 1886 in Grant Township, Carroll, Iowa\(^17\)-18. He died on 05 Apr 1970 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa (Saint Anthony Hospital\(^17\)-18).

Henry John Feld and Mary Kramer had the following children:

i. ELNORA CATHERINE\(^4\) FELD\(^4\)-17 was born in Aug 1911. She died in Mar 1983.
41. ii. **ERNEST JOSEPH FELD**\(^4\), 17, 74-75 was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Grant Township, Carroll, Iowa\(^\text{17, 74-75}\). He died on 10 Jan 1978 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa\(^\text{17, 74}\). He married (1) **MARY ALICE COLLISON**. She was born on 30 Jun 1914 in Carroll County, Iowa\(^\text{66}\). She died on 09 Sep 1940 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa\(^\text{76}\). He married (2) **MARGARET TAYLOR** on 28 Jul 1942 in Nodaway, Missouri\(^\text{75}\). She was born on 02 Jun 1921 in Pomeroy, Calhoun, Iowa, USA\(^\text{75}\).

   iii. **LEONARD LEO FELD**\(^4\), 17 was born on 29 Nov 1923 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa (of Grant Township\(^\text{13, 17}\)). He died on 11 Feb 2014 in of Afton, Union, Iowa\(^\text{17}\).

10. **NICHOLAS\(^2\) KRAMER** (John\(^2\), John Henry\(^1\))\(^4\) was born on 22 Jun 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^4\). He died on 24 Aug 1955. He married **Mary Heller**, daughter of Jack Heller and Anne Norman, in Carroll County, Iowa\(^4\). She was born on 05 May 1890. She died on 08 Oct 1957 in Scranton, Greene County, Iowa.

Nicholas Kramer and Mary Heller had the following children:

   i. **HELEN\(^4\) KRAMER** was born on 25 Mar 1914. She died in Feb 1990. She married **EDWIN ROTH**. He was born on 27 Oct 1915. He died on 15 May 1994 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

   ii. **IMELDA KRAMER** was born in 1920 in Maple River Township, Carroll County, Iowa.

   iii. **JOHN KRAMER** was born in 1922 in Maple River Township, Carroll County, Iowa.

42. iv. **NORBERT B. KRAMER** was born on 21 Mar 1926. He married **JOYCE BRANON**. She was born on 02 Apr 1944.

   v. **EARL C. KRAMER** was born on 20 Sep 1932 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married **DOROTHY E. (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1934\(^\text{13}\).

11. **AGNES\(^3\) KRAMER** (John\(^2\), John Henry\(^1\))\(^4\) was born on 04 Mar 1892 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died between 1980-1992\(^\text{13}\). She married **LEO JOSEPH WIEDEMEYER**. He was born on 15 Apr 1891 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He died in 1933 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

Leo Joseph Wiedemeyer and Agnes Kramer had the following children:

   i. **ANGELA MARIE\(^4\) WIEDEMEYER** was born on 08 Mar 1917 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1997 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, USA.

   Angela Marie Wiedemeyer\(^4\) was also known as Sister Angela Marie//.

   ii. **PAUL WIEDEMEYER** was born on 07 Jul 1918 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He died in Mar 1978 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

   iii. **DOROTHY WIEDEMEYER** was born about 1920\(^\text{13}\).

   iv. **JOHN WIEDEMEYER** was born on 17 Jun 1921 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA\(^\text{4}\). He died in Mar 1984 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

   v. **HELEN WIEDEMEYER** was born on 31 Jan 1925 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1998 in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

   vi. **ROSE WIEDEMEYER** was born about 1927\(^\text{13}\).

   vii. **ANTHONY WIEDEMEYER** was born about 1929\(^\text{13}\).

12. **BEN\(^2\) KRAMER** (John\(^2\), John Henry\(^1\))\(^4\) was born on 08 Nov 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in Apr 1984 in Pocahontas, Pocahontas County, Iowa. He married **MARIE OCKEN**. She was born in 1906. She died between 1936-2006\(^\text{13}\).

Ben Kramer and Marie Ocken had the following children:

   i. **RUTH\(^4\) KRAMER** was born in 1926 in Maple River Township, Carroll County, Iowa.

   ii. **LEON JOHN KRAMER** was born on 29 Mar 1927 in Maple River Township, Carroll County, Iowa. He married **GLADYS EILEEN (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1929.

   iii. **VERNON KRAMER** was born in 1929.

   iv. **EUGENE KRAMER** was born about 1931\(^\text{13}\).
v. LINDA KRAMER\(^4\) was born about 1932\(^{13}\).

vi. LOREN C. KRAMER\(^4\) was born on 09 May 1933. He married BARBARA L. (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1935\(^{13}\).

vii. KENNETH KRAMER\(^4\) was born about 1935\(^{13}\).

viii. BERNARD MATTHEW KRAMER\(^4\) was born on 24 Jun 1936. He married JOANN (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1938\(^{13}\).

ix. ROBERT KRAMER\(^4\) was born about 1937\(^{13}\).

x. GERALD ANTHONY KRAMER\(^4\) was born on 17 Aug 1938.

xi. JOHN D. KRAMER\(^4\) was born on 24 Sep 1942. He married SANDI K. (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1944\(^{13}\).

13. **THERESA\(^3\) KRAMER** (John\(^2\), John Henry\(^1\))\(^4\) was born on 08 Oct 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 09 Jul 1972 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She married **JOHN WIEDERIN**. He was born on 11 Dec 1887. He died in Mar 1969 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

   John Wiederin and Theresa Kramer had the following children:

   i. THELMA WIEDERIN\(^4\) was born in 1925 in Sheridan Township, Carroll County, Iowa. She married LEONARD WERNIMENT. He was born about 1923\(^{13}\).

   ii. LINUS WIEDERIN\(^4\) was born on 18 Jun 1927 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He died in Jul 1981.

   iii. HAROLD WIEDERIN\(^4\) was born in 1928.

   iv. ALFRED WIEDERIN\(^4\) was born on 19 Sep 1928.

   v. WILBUR WIEDERIN\(^4\) was born on 22 Jul 1930. He married AGNES BOECKMAN. She was born about 1932\(^{13}\).

   vi. FLOYD WIEDERIN\(^4\) was born on 28 Jul 1931 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He died in Aug 1974 in Lake City, Calhoun County, Iowa.

   vii. IOLA WIEDERIN\(^4\) was born on 01 Mar 1933 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She married (1) FRANK REILING. He was born on 24 Jan 1932. She married (2) JOHN CARL HOOGEESTRAAT. He was born on 27 Apr 1924. He died on 15 Jun 1995.

   viii. LORRAINE A. WIEDERIN\(^4\) was born on 13 Nov 1934. She married JEROME J. DANNER. He was born on 18 Dec 1927. He died in Jan 1990 in Dedham, Carroll County, Iowa.

14. **GEORGE W.\(^3\) KRUSE** (Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer)\(^{8}, 19-20\) was born on 10 Jul 1879 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^{19}\). He died on 04 Dec 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Kathryn Greteman, daughter of Jacob Greteman and Anna Lusson, on 20 Jun 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^8\). She was born on 28 Nov 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died in Mar 1979 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

   George W. Kruse and Kathryn Greteman had the following children:

43. i. NEAL J.\(^4\) KRUSE\(^8, 29\) was born in Dec 1910 in Iowa\(^8, 23\). He died on 10 Feb 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Melanie Kuennen, daughter of John Henry Kuennen and Theresa J. Martin, on 14 Jun 1938\(^{77}\). She was born on 22 Dec 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^78\). She died on 22 Aug 1999 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

   ii. NICHOLAS KRUSE\(^{25}\) was born in 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

44. iii. RALPH JACOB KRUSE\(^4, 8\) was born on 09 Apr 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 07 Sep 1993 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA\(^{79}\). He married Leona Margaret Perry, daughter of Victor T. Perry and Teresa M. Mihm, on 26 Jun 1940\(^{20}\). She was born on 25 Dec 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 15 Nov 2005 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, USA.

45. iv. KILLIAN NICHOLAS KRUSE\(^8\) was born on 30 Oct 1919 in Iowa\(^{23}\). He died on 09 Apr 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) BARBARA HASS. She was born about 1921\(^{13}\). He married (2) PATRICIA GROTE on 29 Oct 1949 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa\(^8\). She was born about 1921\(^{13}\).
Nicholas P. Lusson and Kathryn Kruse had the following children:

50. iii.

John H. Kruse and Ottilia Christina Rausch had the following children:

15. v. John H. Kruse (Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 12 Dec 1880 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 09 Dec 1913 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Otilia Christina Rausch, daughter of John Joseph Rausch and Elizabeth Werner, on 22 Sep 1903. She was born on 11 Dec 1882 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She died on 28 May 1976 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

John H. Kruse and Otilia Christina Rausch had the following children:

i. Carl W. Kruse was born on 08 Sep 1905. He died in 1906.

ii. Lydia Kruse was born on 15 May 1906. She died in Apr 1987 in Stacyville, Mitchell County, Iowa.

iii. Hilda Kruse was born on 18 Dec 1907. She died on 23 Dec 1961 in Mower County, Minnesota. She married Phillip V. Martinek, son of Wennislaus Martinek and Christina (Unknown), on 20 Sep 1942. He was born on 22 Aug 1898. He died on 05 May 1964.


v. Paul Kruse was born on 13 Aug 1911 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in Dec 1980. He married Laverna M. Rawson on 24 Jul 1943. She was born on 29 Jul 1918 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She died on 29 Jan 1997 in McIntire, Mitchell County, Iowa.


Nicholas P. Lusson and Kathryn Kruse had the following children:

51. i. Albert J. Lusson was born on 13 May 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in Dec 1956. He married Bertha Elizabeth Bieker, daughter of William Bieker and Anna Maria Meyer, on 05 Apr 1932. She was born on 13 Aug 1911 in Iowa. She died on 09 Jul 1992 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

ii. Clara Lusson was born on 25 Nov 1906 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 01 Jan 1964 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married William Hackman, son of Gerhard Henry Hackman and Theresia Florence Bodensteiner, on 11 Jun 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 06 Jun 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 07 Apr 1972 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

iii. Frank Lusson was born in 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died between 1940-2009.

iv. Coletta S. Lusson was born on 11 Dec 1910. She died on 13 Dec 1910.

v. Loretta C. Lusson was born in 1915. She died in 1940.

vi. Irma Lusson was born in 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died in 1945.

Irma Lusson was also known as Irma Lusson.

17. Casper Kruse (Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 06 Jan 1886. He died on
Casper Kruse and Mary Eva Kriener had the following children:

i. JOSEPH KRUSE was born in 1911. He died in 1922.

ii. CONRAD KRUSE was born in 1912. He died on 19 Feb 1940 in Fort Atkinson, Winnebago County, Iowa.

iii. ARNOLD GEORGE KRUSE was born on 09 Jul 1915 in Fort Atkinson, Winnebago County, Iowa. He died on 11 Jul 1998 in Ossian, Winnebago County, Iowa. He married (1) DORIS V. GODDARD on 16 Jun 1943. She was born on 07 May 1922. She died on 10 Apr 1962. He married (2) MABEL C. SANDAGER on 19 Jun 1965. She was born on 30 Aug 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She died on 17 Jan 2011 in Ossian, Winnebago County, Iowa.

iv. RITA KRUSE was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Jackson Junction, Winnebago County, Iowa. She died on 05 Jan 1992. She married Raymond A. Holder, son of John Holder and Mary Bodensteiner, on 21 Jun 1937. He was born on 01 Dec 1911 in Ossian, Winnebago County, Iowa. He died on 26 Nov 1988 in Ossian, Winnebago County, Iowa.

v. THEODORE KRUSE was born on 25 Aug 1919 in Iowa. He died in Oct 1984 in Hawkeye, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) NORMA BROWN on 19 Oct 1942. She was born about 1921. He married (2) MAXINE MOORE on 20 Aug 1951. She was born on 05 Mar 1923.

vi. JOHN KRUSE was born about 1921.

vii. LORRAINE KRUSE was born about 1923.

18. LOUIS KRUSE (Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 15 Jun 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 07 Aug 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Katherine Tillmann, daughter of John F. Tillman and Mary Anna Dohm, on 27 Aug 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 15 Jun 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 05 Dec 1976 in Postville, Allamakee County, Iowa.

Louis Kruse and Katherine Tillmann had the following children:

56. i. LORETTA KRUSE was born on 01 May 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 18 Sep 1996 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married Bert Overhuls on 13 Apr 1936. He was born about 1912. He died between 1946-2012.

ii. NORBERT KRUSE was born on 11 Nov 1916 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1990 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (UNKNOWN) STEVENS. She was born about 1918.

iii. AGATHA KRUSE was born in 1919 in Fayette, Fayette County, Iowa.

iv. FLORENCE KRUSE was born in 1920 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA.

19. FRANCES KRUSE (Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 06 May 1890 in Iowa. She died on 24 Jan 1981. She married Frank Jacobs on 12 Jan 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born in 1887 in Iowa. He died in 1952 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

Frank Jacobs and Frances Kruse had the following children:

i. LEO M. JACOB was born in 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

ii. JOSEPH E. JACOB was born in 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married FERN L. (UNKNOWN). She was born on 07 Mar 1927. She died on 17 Oct 2002 in Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa.

iii. GEORGE JOHN JACOB was born in 1928 in Iowa. He died on 25 Sep 2000 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, USA. He was born about 1928.
Generation 3 (con't)

Vacula Schindler\(^8\) was also known as Jimmy Schindler.

20. **Edward J. Kruse** (Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8, 27\) was born on 08 May 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^27\). He died on 04 Jan 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Margaret A Martin, daughter of Carl Martin and Theresia Kuennen, on 02 Oct 1919 in Winnebago County, Iowa\(^28-29\). She was born on 20 Sep 1896 in St Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, USA\(^30-34\). She died on 02 Jun 1958 in Waterloo, Black Haw County, Iowa\(^35\). Edward Kruse and Margaret A Martin had the following child:

58. i. **Linus Joseph Kruse**\(^8, 29, 84-87\) was born on 13 Jan 1921 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa\(^8, 84-87\). He died on 21 Sep 2008 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA\(^84, 87\). He married Lucille Elizabeth Reicks, daughter of Victor Reicks and Mary Heying, on 28 Jan 1947\(^8\). She was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa\(^88\). She died on 13 Jun 1987 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA\(^88-89\).

21. **Martin J. Kruse** (Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8, 22, 36-37\) was born on 04 Apr 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^29, 36\). He died on 04 Feb 1971 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Gertrude Veronica Martin on 10 Jan 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^4\). She was born on 21 Jan 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^38\). She died on 27 Jan 1995 in Decorah, Winnebago County, Iowa, USA.

Martin J. Kruse and Gertrude Veronica Martin had the following children:

59. i. **Theresa Edwina Kruse**\(^8, 99\) was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Washington Township, Winnebago County, Iowa\(^23, 90\). She married William George Breuer on 19 Nov 1955\(^3\). He was born on 26 Oct 1925\(^91\). He died on 17 Jan 2011 in La Crescent, Houston, Minnesota\(^91\).

ii. **Charles Francis Kruse**\(^8, 92-93\) was born on 04 Sep 1924 in Iowa\(^92\). He died on 21 Nov 1994 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa\(^29\).

Charles Francis Kruse\(^8, 92-93\) was also known as Rev. Charles Francis /Kruse/. He was also known as Carl Kruse.

60. iii. **Marcella Margaret Kruse**\(^8, 94\) was born on 20 Jul 1926 in Iowa\(^23, 94\). She married John W. Horihan, son of Edward Leo Horihan and Helen Adelaide Brown, on 21 Jun 1949\(^3\). He was born on 09 Oct 1923. He died on 05 Mar 1995 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, USA\(^3\).

61. iv. **Clara Martina Kruse**\(^8, 29, 95-96\) was born on 03 Apr 1931 in Iowa\(^23, 95\). She married Donald Edward Horihan, son of Edward Leo Horihan and Helen Adelaide Brown, on 14 Nov 1953\(^96\). He was born on 02 Jul 1925 in Spring Grove, Houston County, Minnesota, USA\(^97-99\). He died on 01 Aug 2007 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa, USA\(^98-99\).

v. **Clarence Samuel Kruse**\(^29, 96, 100\) was born on 03 Apr 1931 in Iowa\(^23, 100\).

Clarence Samuel Kruse\(^29, 96, 100\) was also known as Rev. Clarence /Kruse/.

62. vi. **Eileen Matilda Kruse**\(^8, 29, 101-102\) was born on 23 Nov 1935 in Washington Twp, Winnebago Co, Iowa\(^101\). She died in 2011\(^103\). She married Chester Joseph Belchinger on 22 Aug 1959\(^96\). He was born on 21 Nov 1936.

63. vii. **Ronald Joseph Kruse**\(^8, 104-106\) was born on 17 Jan 1938\(^104-106\). He married Nellie Theresa Stortz, daughter of Henry Edward Stortz and Bernadine Agnes Gossman, on 29 May 1965\(^96\). She was born on 29 May 1939 in Fillmore, Minnesota\(^29, 107\).

64. viii. **Phyllis Kathryn Kruse**\(^8, 96\) was born on 21 Dec 1940. She married Alvin G. Malin on 05 May 1962\(^96\). He was born on 11 Feb 1939.

ix. **Alice Barbara Kruse**\(^8, 108\) was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Iowa. She died on 18 Nov 1957 in Iowa.

22. **Cecelia J. Kruse** (Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8\) was born on 16 Nov 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 21 May 1993 in Calmar, Winnebago County, Iowa. She married Frank Kriener, son of Conrad Kriener and Kathryn Schmitt, on 28 Jun 1929\(^39\). He was born on 11 May 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 03 Oct 1967 in Waucoma, Fayette
Frank Kriener and Cecelia Kruse had the following children:

65. i. **IRENE CATHERINE**\(^4\) KRIENER\(^5\) was born on 14 Apr 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^6\) She died on 10 Oct 2006 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Vern J. Schmitt, son of Louis Joseph Schmitt and Anna Formanek, on 14 Jun 1949 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^6\) He was born on 28 Dec 1927 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.\(^6\) He died on 17 Sep 2003 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

66. ii. **LUKE G. KRIENER**\(^5, 9\) was born on 19 Oct 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 19 Apr 1992 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA. He married Leona Gebel on 16 Jun 1952.\(^9\) She was born on 18 Mar 1934.

67. iii. **AGNES KRIENER**\(^8\) was born on 15 Apr 1933 in Iowa.\(^23\) She married **CLAIRCE M. SOUKUP.** He was born on 15 Aug 1931. He died on 22 Nov 1997 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

68. iv. **RITA E. KRIENER**\(^78, 109-110\) was born on 13 Jun 1935 in Iowa.\(^23\) She died on 05 Mar 2006 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.\(^29\) She married Paul Joseph Gerleman, son of Edmund Elmer Gerleman and Cecelia M. Kuennen, on 25 Aug 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^79\) He was born on 03 Oct 1932 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

69. v. **ANN KRIENER**\(^1\) was born on 14 Apr 1937 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married **JOHN ANDREW HEROLD.** He was born on 03 Jun 1934 in Iowa.\(^23\)

70. vi. **CLAIRCE JOHN KRIENER**\(^8, 109\) was born on 05 Nov 1938 in Iowa.\(^23\) He married Geniece Drilling, daughter of Urban S. Drilling and Mechtildis Kuennen, on 12 May 1962.\(^8\) She was born on 08 Jan 1941. She died on 08 Oct 1989.

71. vii. **UR BAN J. KRIENER**\(^4, 111\) was born on 28 Jul 1943 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Rose Mary Hackman, daughter of Anselm Peter Hackman and Lenora Anne Franzen, on 06 Jul 1963 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^111\) She was born on 06 Jul 1944.

72. viii. **MARVIN LUKE KRIENER**\(^25\) was born on 02 Jan 1953. He died on 29 Jun 2013.\(^112\) He married **Connie Jean Delger on 12 Jul 1975.** She was born on 14 May 1954.

23. **KATHERINE**\(^2\) CROATT (Katherine A., \(^2\) Kramer, John Henry, \(^7\) Kramer) was born on 25 Jul 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 05 Mar 1964. She married John Wenceslaus Kuennen, son of Johann Wenzeslaus Künnen and Mary A. Buchheit, on 20 Feb 1906 in Fayette County, Iowa.\(^41\) He was born on 11 Aug 1882 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^40, 42\) He died on 08 Mar 1967 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA.\(^11, 29, 42\)

John Wenceslaus Kuennen was also known as John Wessel Kuennen\(^29\).

John Wenceslaus Kuennen and Katherine Croatt had the following children:

73. i. **CLA R A M.\(^4\) KUENNEN**\(^22, 40\) was born on 06 Mar 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 21 Jan 1999 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^13\) She married Conrad F. Schmitt, son of John Schmitt and Bertha Elizabeth Boeding, on 18 May 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^79\) He was born on 04 Feb 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^29, 46\) He died on 11 Mar 1998 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.\(^29, 79\)

ii. **ANTOINETTE KUENNEN**\(^29\) was born on 17 Jun 1908 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 03 Oct 1995 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married (1) **PAUL KIT TLES BY.** He was born on 26 Nov 1912. He died in Jan 1985 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married (2) **ARNOLD C. SCHMITT,** son of Jacob Schmitt and Anna Meyer, on 11 Nov 1930\(^13\). He was born on 16 Apr 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^29\) He died on 15 Dec 1966 in Iowa.\(^11\)

Antoinette Kuennen\(^29\) was also known as Nettie Kuennen\(^22\).

74. iii. **VICTOR JOHN KUENNEN**\(^15, 29, 40\) was born on 15 Aug 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^15, 29\) He died on 30 Apr 1971 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.\(^11, 29\)
Generation 3 (con’t)

He married (1) ROSE F. SCHAFENBUEL, daughter of John C. Schaufenbuel and Anna Balk, on 14 Dec 196311, 80. She was born on 13 May 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa29. She died on 27 Nov 1997 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (2) ANNA ELIZABETH FOREMAN, daughter of John Nepomuce Foreman and Anna M. Kuehner, on 02 Feb 193211, 29. She was born on 02 Oct 1906 in Iowa23, 29, 114. She died on 20 Jan 1962 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA11, 15.

75. iv. MINNIE SUSAN KUENNE29, 115 was born on 27 Oct 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa15, 57. She died on 30 Dec 2009 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA116-117. She married William Henry Kuehner, son of Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman, on 24 Oct 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa115, 117. He was born on 05 Oct 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa29, 118-120. He died on 26 Sep 1984 in Oelsted County, Minnesota117.

76. v. ELEANOR CECELIA KUENNE29, 121-122 was born on 07 Feb 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa29, 40. She died on 18 Apr 2008 in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, USA123. She married Phillip J. Huber, son of Leo Henry Huber and Barbara L. Sluka, on 01 May 193411, 29. He was born on 29 Aug 1909 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa29. He died on 07 May 1984 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa11, 29.

77. vi. RAYMOND JOHN KUENNE29, 40, 115, 124 was born on 27 Jan 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa29, 124. He died on 05 Mar 2002 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Anna Magdelan Kuehner, daughter of Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman, on 14 Feb 193911. She was born on 03 Feb 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa29, 125-130. She died on 21 Feb 2005 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA42, 125-127.

vii. JACOB KUENNE29 was born on 05 Jul 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 07 Jul 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

viii. ALFRED J. KUENNE46, 57 was born on 05 Jul 1919. He died on 07 Jul 1919.

78. ix. IRMALINDA KUENNE29 was born on 26 Oct 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 30 Apr 1983. She married Raymond Carl Martin, son of John Adam Martin and Agnes Theresa Winter, on 14 Oct 194611. He was born on 17 Jul 1920 in Iowa23. He died on 20 Nov 2005 in Guttenberg, Clayton County, Iowa.

79. x. ALFRED W. KUENNE29, 40, 57 was born on 06 Aug 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa29. He died on 30 Oct 200529, 57. He married Norma Zephie Loesch, daughter of Phillip J. A. Loesch and Eleanor Bouska, on 10 Nov 1947 in Spillville, Winneshiek County, Iowa11, 29, 57. She was born on 08 Mar 1930 in Iowa29, 131. She died on 18 Mar 200642, 57.

24. CECELIA3 CROATT (Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)3 was born on 18 Jul 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 02 Jan 1965 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She married John B. Hauer, son of Conrad Hauer and Catharina Spickenreither, on 31 Aug 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa3. He was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Tannesburg, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 29 May 1965 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

John B. Hauer3-4 was also known as Jake Hauer.

John B. Hauer and Cecelia Croatt had the following children:

i. ALPHONSE4 HAUER3 was born on 29 Jan 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa4. He died in Jun 1982 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA.

80. ii. URBAN NICHOLAS HAUER3 was born on 31 Aug 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 21 Jun 1991 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married MIRIAM (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1915.

iii. MIRIAM HAUER46 was born about 192113.

25. JOHN HENRY3 CROATT (Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)44 was born on 26 Jan 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 22 Aug 1951. He married (1) MARGARET SANTERS. She was born about 189213. She died about 1912. He married (2) MARGARET BALK, daughter of John Balk and Mary Schones, on 13 Oct 191444. She was born in Feb 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette
Generation 3 (con't)

County, Iowa. She died on 04 May 1968 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa\textsuperscript{45}.

John Henry Croatt and Margaret Balk had the following child:

i. VIOLA M.\textsuperscript{4} CROATT\textsuperscript{43-44} was born on 21 Aug 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 10 Mar 2008 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. She married Mark Garner on 28 Sep 1937 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa\textsuperscript{43}. He was born about 1915\textsuperscript{13}. He died on 27 Dec 2001\textsuperscript{43}.

Mark Garner\textsuperscript{44} was also known as Marcellus J. Gerner\textsuperscript{43}.

26. JACOB\textsuperscript{2} CROATT (Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{46} was born on 26 Oct 1891 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 30 Oct 1971 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) MARY FRANZEN. She was born on 23 Sep 1895 in Windsor Heights, Polk County, Iowa\textsuperscript{46}. She died on 29 Apr 1963 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (2) JOSEPHINE UNZE, daughter of George Unze and Elizabeth Petris, on 08 Jun 1918. She was born on 04 Feb 1898 in Marystown, Scott County, Minnesota. She died on 18 May 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

Jacob Croatt and Mary Franzen had the following child:

81. i. JAMES MATHIAS\textsuperscript{4} CROATT\textsuperscript{21, 79, 112} was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 15 Jul 2012 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Verena Katherine Rausch, daughter of Hugo Christopher Rausch and Barbara Theresa Hackman, on 07 May 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{21, 112}. She was born on 29 Jun 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

Jacob Croatt and Josephine Unze had the following children:

82. ii. MILDRED CROATT\textsuperscript{132} was born on 10 Oct 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{79}. She died on 27 Sep 2007 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married Herbert G. Dietzenbach, son of Joseph Dietzenbach and Mary A. Hackman, on 11 Jun 1940\textsuperscript{79}. He was born on 15 Feb 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{82, 133}. He died in May 1981 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA\textsuperscript{79}.

iii. EDWARD CROATT\textsuperscript{23} was born about 1922 in Iowa.

83. iv. EVELYN E. CROATT\textsuperscript{29, 109} was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Iowa\textsuperscript{23, 29}. She married Edwin John Wurzer, son of Konrad T. Wurzer and Barbara Kuennen, on 26 Jun 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{29}. He was born on 17 Nov 1916 in St Lucas, Iowa\textsuperscript{134-135}. He died on 15 Apr 2004 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA\textsuperscript{29}.

84. v. LOUISE CATHERINE CROATT\textsuperscript{79} was born on 25 Aug 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Edward Anton Dietzenbach, son of Joseph Dietzenbach and Mary A. Hackman, on 11 Jun 1947 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{4}. He was born on 31 Jan 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{40, 79, 137}. He died on 19 Jun 2008\textsuperscript{138}.

85. vi. IRENE MINNIE CROATT\textsuperscript{3} was born on 24 Jan 1930 in Iowa\textsuperscript{23}. She married ALBERT GEORGE FRANZEN. He was born on 06 Apr 1926 in Hawkeye, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 09 Nov 2006 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

86. vii. ROSEMARY CROATT\textsuperscript{3} was born on 17 Jan 1935 in Iowa\textsuperscript{23}. She married Laverne Edward Franzen, son of Michael Franzen and Clara Frances Schmitt, on 02 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{3}. He was born on 29 Sep 1929 in Iowa\textsuperscript{23}.

27. MINNIE\textsuperscript{3} CROATT (Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{47} was born on 24 Aug 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{43}. She died on 02 Jul 1974. She married Dominic Goerend on 01 Feb 1916\textsuperscript{46}. He was born about 1892\textsuperscript{13}. He died between 1914-1992.

Dominic Goerend\textsuperscript{47} was also known as Dominic Goerand\textsuperscript{43}.

Dominic Goerend and Minnie Croatt had the following children:

i. ELLA\textsuperscript{4} GOEREND\textsuperscript{79} was born in 1916. She died about 1998 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, USA\textsuperscript{79}. She married (UNKNOWN) HOSTING. He was born about 1914\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. FRANK GOEREND\textsuperscript{79} was born about 1918\textsuperscript{13}. 
iii. Duane Goerend\(^79\) was born about 1920\(^13\).

iv. Edmund V. Goerend\(^43\) was born about 1922\(^13\). He died on 20 Nov 2000 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA.

28. Rose\(^3\) Croatt (Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer)\(^47\) was born on 09 Jan 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^48\). She died on 02 Dec 1985 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married (1) Theodore L. Schmitt, son of Jacob Schmitt and Anna Meyer, on 24 Apr 1918\(^48\). He was born on 10 Mar 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^48\). He died on 14 Mar 1990 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married (2) (Unknown) Mihm. He was born about 1900\(^13\). He died between 1922-2000.

Theodore L. Schmitt and Rose Croatt had the following children:

87. i. Loretta\(^4\) Schmitt\(^79\) was born on 28 May 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 11 Aug 1988 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married John J. Kortzendorfer, son of Hieronymus John Kortzendorfer and Mary A. Hackman, on 15 Feb 1938\(^79\). He was born on 10 Jul 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^40\), 79, 82, 138. He died on 10 Oct 1996 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA\(^79\), 82.

88. ii. Alvina Catherine Schmitt\(^29\) was born on 28 Aug 1920 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa\(^48\), 80. She married Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner on 23 Apr 1940\(^29\). He was born on 17 May 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^139\)-141. He died on 21 Nov 2001 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa\(^141\).

89. iii. Esther Schmitt\(^49\) was born on 24 Jul 1922 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa\(^12\). She was born on 18 Jul 2012 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. She married Andrew H. Myers on 16 Nov 1946\(^48\). He was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He died on 16 May 1989.

90. iv. Roy Victor Schmitt\(^25\), 48 was born on 17 Aug 1925 in Iowa\(^23\). He died on 03 Feb 1974 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) (Unknown) Dostel. She was born about 1927\(^13\). He married (2) Vernelle Jirak, daughter of Edward Jirak and Helen Kunt, on 20 Oct 1946 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw County, Iowa\(^48\). She was born in 1927\(^48\).

v. Celia Schmitt\(^23\), 48 was born on 06 Jun 1928 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Robert O'Rourke on 26 Dec 1949\(^48\). He was born on 05 Dec 1921 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. He died between 1949-2012\(^112\).

91. vi. Alfred Jacob Schmitt\(^48\) was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Iowa\(^23\). He married Arlene Myers, daughter of Clifford N. Myers and Loretta Mary Gebel, on 28 Apr 1956\(^48\). She was born on 03 Nov 1934\(^48\).

29. Anna H.\(^3\) Croatt (Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer)\(^20\), 22, 49-50 was born on 26 Jan 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^36\). She died on 18 Feb 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA\(^50\). She married William Henry Mihm, son of George J. Mihm and Margaretha C. Bodensteiner, on 12 Feb 1918\(^20\). He was born on 03 Jan 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^20\), 51. He died on 11 Aug 1970 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^51\).

William Henry Mihm and Anna H. Croatt had the following children:

92. i. Bernadine Catherine\(^4\) Mihm\(^20\), 142-143 was born on 03 Dec 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^142\)-143. She died on 01 Apr 2003 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa\(^142\)-143. She married Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach, son of Andrew Dietzenbach and Cecilia Marie Kipp, on 30 Aug 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^20\), 144. He was born on 14 Oct 1914 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA\(^26\), 145. He died on 05 Jan 2004 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA\(^145\).

93. ii. Marinus Nicholas Mihm\(^15\), 22 was born on 10 Dec 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^20\). He died on 21 Jun 2009 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA\(^13\), 112, 146. He married Margaret Mae Mitchell, daughter of Alfred E. Mitchell and Edna V. Bertges, on 17 Jun 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^20\), 22. She was born on 21 Sep 1921 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois\(^20\), 80. She died on 07 Oct 2000 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.

iii. Alfreda Mihm\(^20\) was born on 10 Apr 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Cletus William Koschatka on 25 Jun 1947\(^20\). He was born on 14 May 1923 in
Generation 3 (con’t)

Protivin, Howard County, Iowa.

iv. **ALICE MIHM** was born on 07 Feb 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Mel Kacher on 20 Aug 1947. He was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Fort Atkinson, Winnebago County, Iowa.

94. v. **DONALD LOUIS MIHM** was born on 04 Jun 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married **CHARLOTTE JANE ARMSTRONG**. She was born on 09 Mar 1934 in Fort Atkinson, Winnebago County, Iowa.


Mathilda C. Croatt was also known as Tillie C. Croatt.

Clement John Kuennen and Mathilda C. Croatt had the following children:

95. i. **EDNA KUENNEN** was born on 03 Apr 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 16 Jun 1908. She married Cyril Felix Holthaus, son of Joseph A. Holthaus and Anna Marie Schmitt, on 16 Feb 1942. He was born on 25 May 1918 in Festina, Winnebago County, Iowa.

96. ii. **CLARENCE VICTOR KUENNEN** was born on 29 Nov 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Geneva Mathilda Huinker, daughter of Frank Joseph Huinker and Caroline Einck, on 23 May 1949 in Festina, Winnebago County, Iowa. She was born on 20 Aug 1928 in Festina, Winnebago County, Iowa.

97. iii. **ADELLA KUENNEN** was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Iowa. She married Merle Mitchell on 23 Oct 1946. He was born in 1926.

98. iv. **RUTH ELIZABETH KUENNEN** was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Iowa. She was born on 29 Jun 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married Gerald Gilbert Oyloe, son of Gilbert G. Oyloe and Mabel Josephine Rosvold, on 12 Oct 1948. He was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Ossian, Iowa. He died in 2001.

99. v. **DELORES KUENNEN** was born on 04 Oct 1930 in Iowa. She married Linus Joseph Huinker, son of Leo Joseph Huinker and Mathilda Ann Einck, on 07 Jun 1949. He was born on 27 Jul 1926 in Festina, Winnebago County, Iowa. He was born on 06 Aug 1983 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, USA.

100. vi. **JAMES K. KUENNEN** was born on 04 Jun 1932 in Iowa. He married Madonna Eleanor Hemesath, daughter of Frank Henry Hemesath and Bertha Mary Scheidelmantel, on 30 Sep 1952. She was born on 30 Sep 1933 in Ossian, Winnebago County, Iowa.

101. vii. **LEON LEO KUENNEN** was born on 28 Jun 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 03 Sep 2010 in Ossian, Winnebago County, Iowa. He married Mary Jo Schmitz, daughter of Henry C. Schmitz and Hilda F. Kleve, on 11 Jun 1958 in Waunona, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 13 Mar 1939.

102. viii. **ARLENE ANN KUENNEN** was born on 21 Jan 1937 in Iowa. She married Ralph Elmer Imoehl, son of Frank Theodore Imoehl and Angela Hageman, on 07 Jun 1958. He was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Iowa. He died on 04 Nov 2013.

103. ix. **GERALD GENE KUENNEN** was born on 07 Nov 1942. He married Margaret Hazel Kuennen, daughter of Frank Conrad Kuennen and Elizabeth Meyer, on 09 Jun 1964. She was born on 25 Dec 1944.

Generation 3 (con't)

Winter and Barbara Duclos, on 03 Jun 1919. He was born on 11 Aug 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 15 May 1977 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

Peter M. Winter and Anna F. Kuehner had the following children:

i. **HILDEGARD** Winter was born on 12 Jan 1921 in Iowa. She died on 28 Nov 2001 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Henry A. Huber, son of Alphonse George Huber and Elizabeth Reicks, on 15 May 1945 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 12 May 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 27 Nov 1993 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

Hildegard Winter was also known as Hildegard Winter.

104. ii. **NICHOLAS JOHN** Winter was born on 19 Apr 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 15 Dec 2011 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Germaine Schmitt, daughter of Nicholas Henry Schmitt and Margaret Blong, on 08 May 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 17 May 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

105. iii. **FLORIAN** Winter was born on 06 Oct 1932 in Iowa. He married Eileen Gansemer on 26 Apr 1955 in Rickardsville, Dubuque County, Iowa. She was born on 30 Jul 1935 in Rickardsville, Dubuque County, Iowa.

Generation 4

32. **REGINA** Grossman (Cecelia Kramer, John Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 08 Mar 1910. She died in Jun 1983 in Arcadia, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. She married Arthur Bruch. He was born on 07 Oct 1908. He died in Apr 1977 in Arcadia, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

Arthur Bruch and Regina Grossman had the following children:

i. **ANITA M.** Bruch was born about 1933.

ii. **PAUL JOSEPH** Bruch was born about 1935.

iii. **LEONARD J.** Bruch was born about 1937.

iv. **ARTHUR L.** Bruch was born about 1939.

v. **MARVIN F.** Bruch was born about 1941.

vi. **ROBERT** Bruch was born about 1943.

vii. **CAROL** Bruch was born about 1945.


Julian Bruch and Cecilia Grossman had the following children:

i. **JAMES** Bruch was born about 1936.

ii. **PHYLLIS** Bruch was born about 1938.

34. **LAWRENCE J.** Grossman (Cecelia Kramer, John Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 02 Feb 1913. He died in Dec 1987 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married Eva Steffes. She was born about 1915.

Lawrence J. Grossman and Eva Steffes had the following children:

i. **JOLENE A.** Grossman was born in 1941. She married Louis Henry Wessling. He was born in 1938.

ii. **ZINEVOVO** Grossman was born about 1943.

iii. **CECILIA** Grossman was born about 1945.

35. **ANGELA** Grossman (Cecelia Kramer, John Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born in 1915. She married Harvey Beck. He was born about 1913.

Harvey Beck and Angela Grossman had the following children:
Generation 4 (con't)

36. **Maurice**⁴ Grossman (Cecelia³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)³ was born on 09 Aug 1916. He died in Jan 1984 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married **Leota Sondgeroth**. She was born on 01 Feb 1921 in Roselle, Carroll County, Iowa. She died on 22 Dec 2003 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA.

Maurice Grossman and Leota Sondgeroth had the following children:

i. **Judy**⁵ Grossman⁴ was born about 1944¹³.
ii. **David** Grossman⁴ was born about 1946¹³.

37. **Felix**⁴ Grossman (Cecelia³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)³ was born on 25 Jun 1918. He died in Oct 1986 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married **Rita Barbara Wessling**. She was born on 14 Nov 1920.

Felix Grossman and Rita Barbara Wessling had the following children:

i. **Randall L.**⁵ Grossman⁴ was born about 1943¹³.
ii. **Daniel J.** Grossman⁴ was born about 1945¹³.

38. **Leo B.**⁴ Hulsing (Anna³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)³ was born on 14 Oct 1912. He died on 15 Jan 2003 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married **Marjorie A. Brinkman**. She was born on 25 Sep 1919.

Leo B. Hulsing and Marjorie A. Brinkman had the following children:

i. **Pamela**³ Hulsing⁴ was born about 1937¹³.
ii. **Mark Hulsing** was born about 1939.

39. **Arthur Henry⁴ Hulsing** (Anna³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)³ was born on 28 Jan 1915. He died on 07 Mar 2007. He married Delphine Finegan on 09 Oct 1939⁴. She was born about 1917¹³.

Arthur Henry Hulsing and Delphine Finegan had the following children:

i. **Judy**³ Hulsing⁴ was born about 1941¹³.
ii. **Mary Jo Hulsing⁴ was born about 1943¹³.
iii. **Jeanne Hulsing⁴ was born about 1945¹³.

40. **Norbert G.**⁴ Hulsing (Anna³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born in 1921 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa, USA. He married **Vivian J. Neu**. She was born on 10 Jul 1922.

Norbert G. Hulsing and Vivian J. Neu had the following children:

i. **Sharon**³ Hulsing⁴ was born about 1946¹³.
ii. **Robert Hulsing⁴ was born about 1948¹³.
iii. **Darrell A. Hulsing⁴ was born about 1950¹³.
iv. **James J. Hulsing⁴ was born about 1952¹³.
v. **Patricia J. Hulsing⁴ was born about 1954¹³.

41. **Ernest Joseph⁴ Feld** (Mary³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴, 17, 74-75 was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Grant Township, Carroll, Iowa¹⁷. 74-75. He died on 10 Jan 1978 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa¹⁷. 74. He married (1) **Mary Alice Collison**. She was born on 30 Jun 1914 in Carroll County, Iowa⁷⁶. She died on 09 Sep 1940 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa⁷⁸. He married (2) **Margaret Taylor** on 28 Jul 1942 in Nodaway, Missouri⁷⁵. She was born on 02 Jun 1921 in Pomeroy, Calhoun, Iowa, USA⁷⁵.

Ernest Joseph Feld and Mary Alice Collison had the following child:

106. i. **Mary Frances⁵ Feld**¹⁹¹-¹⁹³ was born on 14 Oct 1940 in Rockwell City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States¹⁹²-¹⁹³. She died on 02 Jan 2009 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States (Age at Death: 68¹⁹²-¹⁹³). She married Edward Lee Laughlin on
28 Nov 1964 in Rockwell City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States. He was born on 30 Mar 1939 in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States. He died on 04 Aug 1999 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States (Age at Death: 60).

Ernest Joseph Feld and Margaret Taylor had the following children:

107. ii. THOMAS HENRY FELD was born on 02 Mar 1943. He died on 08 Dec 2011 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa, USA. He married (1) ROBYN LAURENE JANSEN. She was born on 20 Nov 1948 in Ramsey, Minnesota. He married (2) LOUISE THEUNICK on 29 May 2002. She was born on 13 Jul 1950.

108. iii. ANN CAROLINE FELD was born on 04 Aug 1944. She married Earnest Albert Zierke on 12 Oct 1963. He was born on 02 Jun 1942. He died on 13 Jul 1996.

109. iv. JOHN PAUL FELD was born on 13 Aug 1946. He married Susan Marie Weinzel on 12 Feb 1977. She was born on 05 Jun 1955.

110. v. PAUL ERNEST FELD was born on 21 Aug 1946. He married Sandra Lynn Hildreth on 04 Sep 1971. She was born on 22 Nov 1950.

111. vi. MARY ELLEN FELD was born on 03 Jul 1950. She died on 06 Jul 1950.

112. vii. JAMES EDWARD FELD was born on 08 Mar 1952. He married Pamela Ann Moore on 11 Jul 1975. She was born on 22 Jan 1953.

113. viii. JOAN MARIE FELD was born on 31 Jan 1954. She married Warren Owens on 08 Feb 1975. He was born on 11 Nov 1945.

114. ix. JANE LOUISE FELD was born on 20 Sep 1955. She married Joseph Darl LeValley on 07 May 1983. He was born on 29 Dec 1952.

115. x. LORAN MARGARET FELD was born on 06 Sep 1957. She married Frank Michael Bonnstetter on 25 Jul 1981. He was born in 1956.

116. xi. JOSEPH THOMAS FELD was born on 10 Dec 1959. He married Barbara Sue Fleming on 28 Sep 1985. She was born on 19 Jan 1963.

117. xii. LOUIS LEO FELD was born on 27 Feb 1962. He died on 28 Sep 1991.

42. NORBERT B. KRAMER (Nicholas, John, John Henry) was born on 21 Mar 1926. He married JOYCE BRANON. She was born on 02 Apr 1944.

Norbert B. Kramer and Joyce Branon had the following children:

i. LAUREN KRAMER was born about 1964.

ii. SUSAN KRAMER was born about 1966.

iii. MICHELLE MARY KRAMER was born about 1968.

iv. CAROL KRAMER was born about 1970.

v. DAVID KRAMER was born about 1972.

vi. JOHN KRAMER was born about 1974.

43. NEAL J. KRUSE (George W., Philomena Kramer, John Henry) was born in Dec 1910 in Iowa. He died on 10 Feb 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Melanias Kuennen, daughter of John Henry Kuennen and Theresa J. Martin, on 14 Jun 1938. She was born on 22 Dec 1911 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 22 Aug 1999 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

Melanias Kuennen was also known as Maria Melanias Kuennen. She was also known as Melanias Kuennen.

Neal J. Kruse and Melanias Kuennen had the following children:

116. i. HELEN KRUSE was born on 08 Aug 1940. She married DONALD FRANCIS PINTER. He was born on 08 Jan 1934.

117. ii. JEROME KRUSE was born on 16 Feb 1943. He died on 22 Jul 1976. He married BARBARA SCHULTE. She was born on 22 May 1950. She died in 1976.

118. iii. DONALD RALPH KRUSE was born on 24 Dec 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 31 Jul 2015 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) KAREN BROWNLEE on 17 Mar 2000. She was born on 24 Dec 1954. He married...
Generation 4 (con’t)

(2) JEANETTE HLUBEK, daughter of Clement G. Hlubek and Mathilda Balk, on 05 Jun 1965. She was born on 06 Sep 1945.

119. iv. JEAN KRUSE was born on 22 May 1946. He married Glenda Ferranto on 13 Aug 1970. She was born about 1948.

v. JAMES ARTHUR KRUSE was born on 19 Mar 1949. He died on 10 Jun 1969 in Quang Ngai, South Vietnam.

vi. MARY KRUSE was born on 30 Apr 1950. She married Thomas Karau on 01 Sep 1991. He was born about 1948.

120. vii. ANNE KRUSE was born on 17 May 1952. She married Dale Olsen on 19 May 1973. He was born about 1950.

44. RALPH JACOB Kruse (George W., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kingsley Kramer) was born on 09 Apr 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 07 Sep 1993 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Leona Margaret Perry, daughter of Victor T. Perry and Teresa M. Mihm, on 26 Jun 1940. She was born on 25 Dec 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 15 Nov 2005 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, USA.

Ralph Jacob Kruse and Leona Margaret Perry had the following children:

121. i. SANDRA Kruse was born on 26 Jun 1943. She married Marvin V. Kuehner, son of William Henry Kuehner and Minnie Susan Kuennen, on 25 Jun 1966. She was born on 30 Apr 1943.

122. ii. MICHAEL JOHN Kruse was born on 23 Jun 1948. He married PATRICIA (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1950.

45. KILLIAN NICHOLAS Kruse (George W., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kingsley Kramer) was born on 30 Oct 1919 in Iowa. He died on 09 Apr 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) BARBARA HASS. She was born about 1921. He married (2) PATRICIA GROTE on 29 Oct 1949 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

Kilian Nicholas Kruse and Patricia Grote had the following children:

i. BARBARA Kruse was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Iowa. She married R. Chris Haas on 16 Jan 1988. He was born on 11 Oct 1949.

ii. MARY ANN Kruse was born on 09 Dec 1951.

iii. JOAN CATHERINE Kruse was born on 08 Jul 1953. She married Gregory Fast on 04 Apr 1987. He was born about 1951.

iv. THERESA MARIE Kruse was born on 23 Sep 1958.

v. PATRICK KILLIAN Kruse was born on 13 Jan 1961 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He married Colleen Gateley on 09 Sep 2006. She was born on 11 Sep 1971.

46. SYLVIA MARY Kruse (George W., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kingsley Kramer) was born on 06 Jan 1924 in Iowa. She died on 29 Mar 2004 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California. She married RALPH SELAN. He was born on 20 Jan 1920. He died on 20 Dec 1988 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California.

Ralph Selan and Sylvia Mary Kruse had the following children:

i. KATHRYN R. Selan was born on 18 Nov 1958 in California, USA. She married BRAD HAAKENSEN. He was born about 1956.

ii. SUSAN K. SELAN was born on 10 Apr 1962 in California, USA.

iii. ELIZABET M. SELAN was born on 07 Jul 1964 in California, USA.

iv. LISA M. SELAN was born on 07 Jul 1964 in California, USA.

47. ARTHUR T. Kruse (George W., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kingsley Kramer) was born on 24 Sep 1926 in Iowa. He died on 07 Jan 1995 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Lucille B. Hackman, daughter of Edward John Hackman and Anna Schmitt, on 22 Aug 1950. She was born on 17 Aug 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

Arthur T. Kruse and Lucille B. Hackman had the following children:
123. i. **Georgia**⁵ Kruse⁴ was born on 29 Oct 1951. She married James Tierney on 23 Jan 1971⁴. He was born on 22 Feb 1946.

124. ii. **Mark** Kruse⁴ was born on 13 Feb 1953. He married Marcia Manning on 14 Aug 1976⁴. She was born on 14 Mar 1954.

125. iii. **Rosemary** Kruse⁴ was born on 09 Apr 1954. She married Arthur Behrens on 18 Oct 1980⁴. He was born on 01 Nov 1954.

126. iv. **Duane** Kruse⁹ was born on 29 May 1955. He married Vickie Liestikow on 03 Aug 1984⁹. She was born on 07 Sep 1956.

127. v. **Diene** Kruse⁴ was born on 08 Sep 1956⁹. She married Carl Kruse on 06 Jul 1985⁹. He was born on 07 Aug 1951.

128. vi. **Marcia Ann** Kruse⁴, 197 was born on 12 Mar 1961 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA⁹. She married Bruce Alan Gullickson, son of Glen Harold Gullickson and Malbel Evelyn Johnsen, on 22 Feb 1986⁹. He was born on 14 Jan 1962.

129. vii. **Karen** Kruse⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1962⁹. She married Steven Kovarik on 01 May 1982⁹. He was born on 26 Aug 1963.

   viii. **Barbara Lou** Kruse⁴ was born on 02 Feb 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA⁹.

48. **Hilda** Kruse⁴ (John H.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²¹ was born on 18 Dec 1907. She died on 23 Dec 1961 in Mower County, Minnesota. She married Phillip V. Martinek, son of Wennislaus Martinek and Christina (Unknown), on 20 Sep 1942²¹. He was born on 22 Aug 1898. He died on 05 May 1964. Phillip V. Martinek and Hilda Kruse had the following child:

130. i. **Helene Lydia**⁵ Martinek²¹ was born on 07 Sep 1943. She married (1) Donald Vance Miner on 24 Feb 1968. He was born on 06 Aug 1940 in Minnesota. She married (2) Aaron Brincks. He was born about 1941¹³.

49. **Leo C.⁴ Kruse** (John H.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²¹ was born on 26 Jul 1909 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa⁹. He died on 15 May 1981 in Stacyville, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Marta Wagner on 18 Oct 1938²¹. She was born on 28 Feb 1912 in Iowa. She was married on 08 Feb 1992 in Stacyville, Mitchell County, Iowa.

Leo C. Kruse and Marta Wagner had the following children:

   i. **Clarence**⁵ Kruse¹⁹⁸ was born on 10 Jan 1941.

131. ii. **Dennis G.** Kruse²¹ was born on 12 Nov 1943 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Mary Louise Ascheman on 04 Sep 1966²¹. She was born on 22 Feb 1944 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.

132. iii. **Dorothy L.** Kruse⁶ was born on 27 Oct 1946 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married David E. Jones on 29 Jul 1967⁶. He was born on 06 Oct 1945.

133. iv. **Samuel Herbert** Kruse²¹ was born on 23 May 1952 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Linda Carol Horsfall on 25 Aug 1973²¹. She was born on 28 Jun 1954.

50. **Paul** Kruse (John H.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²¹ was born on 13 Aug 1911 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in Dec 1980. He married LaVerna M. Rawson on 24 Jul 1943²¹. She was born on 29 Jul 1918 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She died on 29 Jan 1997 in McIntire, Mitchell County, Iowa.

Paul Kruse and LaVerna M. Rawson had the following children:

   i. **Jerald P.**⁵ Kruse²¹ was born on 19 Feb 1944 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.

134. ii. **Thomas J.** Kruse²¹ was born on 24 Oct 1950 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Theresa A. King on 24 Sep 1972²¹. She was born on 30 Jan 1954.

   iii. **Mary** Kruse²¹ was born on 09 Jan 1953 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married Michael Olson on 08 Mar 1975²¹. He was born on 12 Sep 1944 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota.

   iv. **James E.** Kruse²¹ was born on 05 Jul 1954 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Kimberly Reynolds on 10 Dec 1976²¹. She was born on 14 Sep 1959 in
McIntire, Mitchell County, Iowa.

135. v. ROBERT ALLAN KRUSE21 was born on 29 Jan 1957 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married CHERYL LEA (UNKNOWN). She was born about 195913.

vi. RICHARD A. KRUSE21 was born on 29 Jan 1957 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married CONNIE J. (UNKNOWN). She was born in Sep 1958.

51. ALBERT J.2 LUSSON (Kathryn3 Kruse, Philomena7 Kramer, John Henry7 Kramer)8-9 was born on 13 May 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in Dec 1956. He married Bertha Elizabeth Biever, daughter of William Biever and Anna Maria Meyer, on 05 Apr 19328. She was born on 13 Aug 1911 in Iowa23, 81. She died on 09 Jul 1992 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa25.

Albert J. Lusson and Bertha Elizabeth Biever had the following children:

136. i. ESTHER ANN5 LUSSON8 was born in 1935 in Iowa23. She married Leo Anthony Hoffman on 28 Jun 1958 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa8. He was born in 1932.

137. ii. MERLIN NICK LUSSON8 was born on 10 Oct 1939 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 14 Jan 1996 in Arizona, USA. He married (1) DONNA (UNKNOWN). She was born about 194113. She died in 1996. He married (2) NANCY LOU BELLINGER on 13 Oct 19678. She was born on 27 Aug 1947. He married (3) CAMERON WILSON. She was born about 1941. He married (4) DIANA LYNNE GREENLEY in 19658. She was born on 17 Dec 1945. She died in 2005.

iii. VIRGIL F. LUSSON8 was born in 1945. He married ELAINE H. (UNKNOWN). She was born about 194713.

138. iv. ALBERT WILBUR LUSSON8 was born on 23 Jul 1950. He married (1) DEDE (UNKNOWN). She was born about 195213. He married (2) ANN MARIE (UNKNOWN). She was born on 24 Jul 1947.

52. CLARA4 LUSSON (Kathryn3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 25 Nov 1906 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 01 Jan 1964 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married William Hackman, son of Gerhard Henry Hackman and Theressa Florence Bodensteiner, on 11 Jun 1929 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa82. He was born on 06 Jun 1904 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 07 Apr 1972 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

William Hackman and Clara Lusson had the following children:

139. i. ALVIN W.5 HACKMAN8, 109 was born on 13 Nov 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa80. He died on 05 Apr 1993 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA82. He married Bernice Catherine Hageman, daughter of Ignatius F. Hageman and Elizabeth Agnes Kuennen, on 30 Jun 1952199. She was born on 16 May 1931 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa200.

140. ii. EDNA KATHERINE HACKMAN8, 82 was born on 29 Sep 1934 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married JAMES NICHOLAS LECHTENBERG. He was born on 18 Jul 1932 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa80. 201. 

53. ARNOLD GEORGE4 KRUSE (Casper3, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8-9, 22, 83 was born on 09 Jul 1915 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He died on 11 Jul 1998 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married (1) DORIS V. GODDARD on 16 Jun 1943. She was born on 07 May 1922. She died on 10 Apr 1982. He married (2) MABEL C. SANDAGER on 19 Jun 19658, 22. She was born on 30 Aug 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She died on 17 Jan 2011 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Arnold George Kruse and Doris V. Goddard had the following children:

141. i. MARLYS A.5 KRUSE9, 25 was born on 27 Oct 1945. She married Stanley J. Lensing, son of Hugo Henry Lensing and Mathilda R. Schrandt, on 27 Nov 19639. He was born on 05 Dec 1938 in Iowa23.

142. ii. DAVID KRUSE9 was born on 22 Dec 1946. He married Sara Flenna on 31 May 19699. She was born about 20 Nov 194813.

143. iii. PAUL R. KRUSE9-9 was born on 31 Aug 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1998 in Alturas, Modoc County, California, USA. He married TERRI DARLING. She was born on 04 Jun 1961 in Caledonia, Houston
Raymond A. Holder and Rita Kruse had the following children:

144. vi. **MARY CATHERINE KRUSE** was born on 27 Nov 1968 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She married Randy Brincks, son of Clarence Nicholas Brincks and Marie Anna Hageman, on 22 Jul 1988. He was born on 12 Apr 1963 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

Arnold George Kruse and Mabel C. Sandager had the following child:

54. **RITA KRUSE** (Casper, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Jackson Junction, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She died on 05 Jan 1992. She married Raymond A. Holder, son of John Holder and Mary Bodensteinier, on 21 Jun 1937. He was born on 01 Dec 1911 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He died on 26 Nov 1988 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Raymond A. Holder and Rita Kruse had the following children:

145. i. **ROSALIN HOLDER** was born on 10 Feb 1940. She married Lawrence Ondrashek on 21 Jun 1960. He was born on 19 Oct 1933 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

146. ii. **REGINA HOLDER** was born on 10 Jun 1941 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Marvin Beer, son of Raymond Beer and Rose (Unknown), on 08 Jan 1960. He was born on 30 Mar 1939 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

147. iii. **RUTH ANN HOLDER** was born on 17 May 1945 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married (1) **MICHAEL FLANDER** on 14 Feb 1964. He was born about 1943. She married (2) **STEVAN HENRY MOORE**. He was born on 01 Jan 1950.

148. iv. **RAYMOND HOLDER** was born on 10 May 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He married Suellen Sears on 13 Aug 1977. She was born on 15 Sep 1956.

149. v. **RACHELLE HOLDER** was born on 19 Oct 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She married James Philipp on 20 Oct 1979. He was born on 23 Nov 1953 in Manchester, Delaware County, Iowa.

55. **THEODORE KRUSE** (Casper, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 25 Aug 1919 in Iowa. He died in Oct 1984 in Hawkeye, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) **NORMA BROWN** on 19 Oct 1942. She was born about 1921. He married (2) **MAXINE MOORE** on 20 Aug 1951. She was born on 05 Mar 1923.

Theodore Kruse and Maxine Moore had the following children:

150. i. **MAY KRUSE** was born on 07 May 1952 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married Thomas Schmitt, son of Roy Victor Schmitt and Vernelle Jirak, on 22 Aug 1969 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He was born on 15 Jun 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

151. ii. **THEODORE KRUSE** was born on 19 May 1953 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Debra Aronholtz on 07 Jun 1975. He was born on 03 Sep 1955.

152. iii. **LINDA KAY KRUSE** was born on 14 Nov 1955 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married Randy Able on 07 Jun 1975. He was born on 03 Sep 1955.

56. **LORETTA KRUSE** (Louis, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 01 May 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 18 Sep 1996 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married Bert Overhus on 13 Apr 1936. He was born about 1912. He died between 1946-2012.

Bert Overhus and Loretta Kruse had the following child:

i. **FOLENA OVERHUS** was born on 01 Apr 1946. She died on 01 Apr 1946.

57. **JOSEPH E. JACOBS** (Frances Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born in 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married **FERN L. (UNKNOWN)**. She was born on 07 Mar 1927. She died on 17 Oct 2002 in Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa.
Joseph E. Jacobs and Fern L. (Unknown) had the following child:

i. **Mike B. Jacobs** was born about 1951. He married Julie Shoher. She was born about 1953.

58. **Linus Joseph Kruse** (Edward, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 13 Jan 1921 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 21 Sep 2008 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA. He married Lucille Elizabeth Reicks, daughter of Victor Reicks and Mary Heying, on 28 Jan 1947. She was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 13 Jun 1987 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA.

Linus Joseph Kruse and Lucille Elizabeth Reicks had the following children:

153. i. **Edward Victor Kruse** was born on 05 Nov 1947 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA. He married Inez Julie Schaufenbuel, daughter of William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Marie Stammeyer, on 15 Jul 1978. She was born in May 1951.

ii. **Lawrence George Kruse** was born on 06 Oct 1949.

154. iii. **Marilyn Ann Kruse** was born on 26 Jun 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Joseph John Kollasch on 12 Jul 1989. He was born on 14 Dec 1942 in Bancroft, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA.

iv. **Norine Ann Kruse** was born on 22 Oct 1952. She married Stanley Cameron Grant on 06 Oct 1984. He was born on 21 Apr 1931 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

v. **Paul Greg Kruse** was born on 03 Aug 1954 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Kelly Mae Eason on 23 Dec 1988. She was born on 28 Oct 1963 in Norwich, Chenango County, New York.

vi. **Dennis Clem Kruse** was born on 24 Dec 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

vii. **Joel Eugene Kruse** was born on 13 Feb 1958 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA. He married Patricia Bock. She was born about 1960.

viii. **Kevin Alex Kruse** was born on 27 Jun 1960 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA. He died on 28 Apr 2016 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, USA.

ix. **Harvey Kruse** was born about 1962.

x. **Sheila Lucille Kruse** was born on 17 Mar 1966 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA. She married Darin Hovland. He was born about 1964.


William George Breuer and Theresa Edwina Kruse had the following children:

156. i. **Thomas George Breuer** was born on 02 Sep 1956. He married Maureen Michele Christie on 22 Oct 1983 in La Crosse, Wisconsin. She was born in 1960.

ii. **Barbara Ann Breuer** was born on 09 Nov 1957. She died in 2014. She married Jeffrey J Bennett on 12 May 1979 in Houston, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 13 Feb 1956.

iii. **David William Breuer** was born on 05 Mar 1959. He married Cheryl Brockel on 20 Oct 1990. She was born on 12 Oct 1962.

iv. **Steven Charles Breuer** was born on 23 Jun 1960. He married Patti Oldenburg on 02 Nov 1985. She was born on 20 Aug 1960.

v. **Ellenmarie Breuer** was born on 10 Jan 1962. She married Gregory Lusk on 22 Sep 1990. He was born on 25 Jul 1966.

60. **Marcella Margaret Kruse** (Martin J., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 20 Jul 1926 in Iowa. She married John W. Horihan, son of Edward Leo Horihan and Helen Adelaide Brown, on 21 Jun 1949. He was born on 09 Oct 1923. He died on 05 Mar 1995 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, USA.
Ronald Joseph Kruse and Nellie Theresa Stortz had the following children:

vi. 171. 

Chester Joseph Belchinger and Eileen Matilda Kruse had the following children:
62. i. Donald Edward Horihan and Clara Martina Kruse had the following children:
61. 

John W. Horihan and Marcella Margaret Kruse had the following children:

162. ii. Mark Edward Horihan was born on 13 Feb 1952. He married Janet Kuschel on 07 Jul 1973. She was born on 02 Sep 1954.

163. iii. Sheila Ann Horihan was born on 23 Jul 1957. She married Michael Joswiak on 20 Sep 1980 in La Crosse, Wisconsin. He was born on 13 Jul 1953. She died before 2016.

164. iv. Lyle Horihan was born on 19 Oct 1961. He married Pamela Karels on 15 Jun 1985. She was born on 23 May 1963.

61. Clara Martina Kruse (Martin J., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 03 Apr 1931 in Iowa. She married Donald Edward Horihan, son of Edward Leo Horihan and Helen Adelaide Brown, on 14 Nov 1953. He was born on 02 Jul 1925 in Spring Grove, Houston County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 01 Aug 2007 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa, USA.

Donald Edward Horihan and Clara Martina Kruse had the following children:

165. i. Michael Donald Horihan was born on 21 Feb 1955. He married Jeanne Goche on 29 Sep 1984. She was born on 19 May 1958.

166. ii. Mary Alice Horihan was born on 25 Jun 1957. She married Don Akers. He was born about 1955.


168. iv. Gregory E. Horihan was born on 16 Feb 1964. He married Jean Marie Beecher on 17 Sep 1988. She was born on 25 Jan 1965.


Chester Joseph Belchinger was also known as Chester Joseph Blechinger.

Chester Joseph Belchinger and Eileen Matilda Kruse had the following children:


171. iv. Karen Belchinger was born on 19 May 1964. She married John Modzinski in Apr 1990. He was born about 1962.

172. v. Nancy L. Belchinger was born on 05 Sep 1968. She married Edgar Hauser. He was born on 01 Feb 1968.

vi. Sara Eileen Belchinger was born on 03 Mar 1978.

Sara Eileen Belchinger was also known as Sara Eileen Blechinger.

63. Ronald Joseph Kruse (Martin J., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 17 Jan 1938. He married Nellie Theresa Stortz, daughter of Henry Edward Stortz and Bernadine Agnes Gossman, on 29 May 1965. She was born on 29 May 1939 in Fillmore, Minnesota.

Ronald Joseph Kruse and Nellie Theresa Stortz had the following children:

173. i. Judith Lynn Kruse was born on 21 Feb 1966. She married Jason Ellis Mitchell on 16 Sep 1989. He was born on 04 Feb 1967.

iii. **Monica Jean Kruse**\(^3, 213-214\) was born on 10 May 1972\(^{213-214}\). She married Harvey Zweibohmer, son of Herbert Henry Zweibohmer and Charlene Henreatta Novak, on 15 Jul 2000\(^{96}\). He was born on 03 Jan 1977.

iv. **Denise Anne Kruse**\(^8, 96\) was born on 23 Dec 1974. She married Jonathan Hassing on 18 Jul 1998\(^{96}\). He was born on 06 Jan 1970.

64. **Phyllis Kathryn Kruse** (Martin J.\(^3\), Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer)\(^8, 96\) was born on 21 Dec 1940. She married Alvin G. Malin on 05 May 1962\(^{96}\). He was born on 11 Feb 1939.

Alvin G. Malin and Phyllis Kathryn Kruse had the following children:

175. i. **Paul Gregory Malin**\(^9\) was born on 06 Mar 1963. He married Laura Munson on 31 Aug 1985\(^{96}\). She was born on 04 Dec 1964\(^13\).

ii. **Carol Ann Malin**\(^9, 96\) was born on 09 Mar 1965\(^13\). She married Daniel Kollodge. He was born about 1963.

iii. **Donna Kathryn Malin**\(^9\) was born on 04 Feb 1966.

65. **Irene Catherine Kriener** (Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer)\(^9\) was born on 14 Apr 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^8\). She died on 10 Oct 2006 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Vern J. Schmitt, son of Louis Joseph Schmitt and Anna Formanek, on 14 Jun 1949 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^8\). He was born on 28 Dec 1927 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa\(^8\). He died on 17 Sep 2003 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Vern J. Schmitt and Irene Catherine Kriener had the following children:

176. i. **James Louis Schmitt**\(^8\) was born on 25 Jun 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He died on 18 Jan 2009. He married Deborah Ann Peters on 16 Jul 1977\(^9\). She was born on 04 Oct 1952.

ii. **Joanie A. Schmitt**\(^8\) was born on 03 Sep 1951. She married Michael J. Reagan on 18 Aug 1984\(^8\). He was born in 1949.

iii. **Jerome Schmitt**\(^8\) was born on 02 Apr 1954. He married Kristi (Unknown). She was born about 1956\(^13\).

iv. **Judith R. Schmitt**\(^8\) was born on 27 Feb 1955.

v. **Mark C. Schmitt**\(^8\) was born on 17 Feb 1957. He married Suzanne M. Jorgenson on 19 Sep 1992\(^8\). She was born on 27 Oct 1958.

178. vi. **Carol Ann Schmitt**\(^8\) was born on 11 Jun 1964. She married Craig F. Steinbeiser on 28 Sep 1991\(^8\). He was born on 31 Dec 1961.

vii. **Jean M. Schmitt**\(^8\) was born on 10 Mar 1968. She married Leon Wiemann. He was born about 1966\(^13\).

66. **Luke G. Kriener** (Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer)\(^8, 9\) was born on 19 Oct 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 19 Apr 1992 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA. He married Leona Gebel on 16 Jun 1952\(^8\). She was born on 18 Mar 1934.

Luke G. Kriener and Leona Gebel had the following children:

179. i. **Kenneth Lee Kriener**\(^8, 215\) was born on 15 Sep 1953. He married Susan Arlene Timp, daughter of Vendolin Henry Timp and Rita Frances Zweibohmer, on 28 Sep 1972\(^8\). She was born on 23 Aug 1956.

180. ii. **Dennis Kriener**\(^8\) was born on 23 Sep 1954. He married Betty Shileny on 28 Sep 1972\(^8\). She was born on 29 Dec 1955.

181. iii. **Thomas Joseph Kriener**\(^8\) was born on 16 Mar 1958. He married Charlene M. Chase on 28 Sep 1972\(^8\). She was born on 09 Dec 1960.

182. iv. **Scott Kriener**\(^8\) was born on 23 Feb 1969. He married Lisa Llumdvet, daughter of Ernie Llumdvet, on 21 Jul 1990\(^8\). She was born on 04 Nov 1970.

67. **Agnes Kriener** (Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer)\(^9\) was born on 15 Apr 1933 in Iowa\(^23\). She married **Clarence M. Soukup**. He was born on 15 Aug 1931. He died on 22 Nov 1997 in Ridgeway, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Clarence M. Soukup and Agnes Kriener had the following children:
183. i. **Marilyn Ann** \(^5\) *Soukup* \(^8\) was born on 14 Jul 1954. She married (1) **Thomas A. Olszowka** on 20 May 1978\(^8\). He was born on 14 Dec 1951. She married (2) **Robert Jones** in 1991\(^8\). He was born about 1952\(^1\).  
ii. **Sharon A. Soukup** \(^8\) was born in 1964. She married **John W. McIntosh**. He was born about 1962\(^1\).

68. **Rita E. \(^4\) Kriener** (Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer\(^7\), 109-110 was born on 13 Jun 1935 in Iowa\(^23\). She died on 05 Mar 2006 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA\(^29\). She married Paul Joseph Gerleman, son of Edmund Elmer Gerleman and Cecelia M. Kuennen, on 25 Aug 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^7\). He was born on 03 Oct 1932 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

Paul Joseph Gerleman and Rita E. Kriener had the following children:

184. i. **Floyd Edmund** \(^5\) *Gerleman* \(^8\) was born on 20 Oct 1954. He married (1) **Danna Krambeer**. She was born on 15 Feb 1961. He married (2) **Pamela J. Feit Grundbarg** on 01 Apr 1990\(^8\). She was born in 1958.

185. ii. **Duane J. Gerleman** \(^8\) was born on 09 Jan 1956. He married **Viola M. McCormack**. She was born on 07 Oct 1954.

186. iii. **Kevin L. Gerleman** \(^8\) was born on 21 Feb 1957 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married **Sharon A. Holthaus**. She was born on 05 Nov 1961.

187. iv. **Loren P. Gerleman** \(^8\) was born on 06 Mar 1961 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married **Stephainie McPherson**. She was born on 06 Sep 1963.

v. **Susan Marie Gerleman** \(^216\) was born on 23 Feb 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She married Dean Roger Vrba, son of Roger Edward Vrba and Mary Kathryn Meinert, on 03 Sep 1988 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa\(^216\). He was born on 12 May 1966 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA\(^216\).

188. vi. **Karen Gerleman** \(^8\) was born on 14 Aug 1968. She married **Duane Martin**. He was born on 05 Feb 1957.

vii. **Bruce J. Gerleman** \(^8\) was born on 07 Mar 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

69. **Ann \(^4\) Kriener** (Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer\(^1\) was born on 14 Apr 1937 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married **John Andrew Herold**. He was born on 03 Jun 1934 in Iowa\(^23\).

John Andrew Herold and Ann Kriener had the following children:

i. **Leon** \(^5\) *Herold* \(^5\) was born on 06 Jul 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He married **Sally A. Sloan**. She was born on 06 May 1961 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa\(^6\).

189. ii. **Andrew Herold** \(^5\) was born on 05 Oct 1960. He married **Nancy Sloan**. She was born about 1959\(^13\).

190. iii. **Jane Herold** \(^5\) was born on 10 Aug 1964. She married Jeff Smith on 07 Oct 1989\(^8\). He was born on 04 Jun 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

iv. **Alvin C. Herold** \(^25\) was born on 29 Aug 1967. He married **Wendy Ann Mihm**. She was born on 02 May 1968.

v. **Keith M. Herold** \(^5\) was born on 03 Jan 1971. He married **Jennifer L. (unknown)**. She was born on 26 Jul 1971.

70. **Clarence John \(^4\) Kriener** (Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^1\) Kramer\(^8\), 109 was born on 05 Nov 1938 in Iowa\(^23\). He married Geniece Drilling, daughter of Urban S. Drilling and Mechtildis Kuennen, on 12 May 1962\(^8\). She was born on 08 Jan 1941. She died on 08 Oct 1989.

Clarence John Kriener and Geniece Drilling had the following children:

191. i. **Daniel** \(^5\) *Kriener* \(^8\) was born on 16 Mar 1963. He married Linda Hager on 12 Aug 1989\(^8\). She was born on 15 May 1963.

192. ii. **David Kriener** \(^8\) was born on 26 May 1964. He married **Patricia Madigan**. She was born on 18 Jan 1963.
iii. KATHRYN J. KRIENER was born on 24 Oct 1966.
iv. KERRY L. KRIENER was born on 18 Feb 1970.
v. DARIN M. KRIENER was born on 07 Feb 1975.
vi. KIARA C. KRIENER was born on 11 Apr 1976.

71. URBAN J. KRIENER ( Cecelia Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 28 Jul 1943 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Rose Mary Hackman, daughter of Anselm Peter Hackman and Lenora Anne Franzen, on 06 Jul 1963 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 06 Jul 1944.

Urban J. Kriener and Rose Mary Hackman had the following children:

i. BRUCE KRIENER was born on 05 Mar 1965. He died on 18 Sep 1988.

193. ii. IVAN KRIENER was born on 14 May 1966. He died on 29 Dec 1990 in Spillville, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Ann Louise Franzen, daughter of Francis R. Franzen and Janet Louise Munk, on 14 May 1988. She was born on 01 Sep 1966.

iii. MARJORIE KRIENER was born on 26 Dec 1967. She married BLAKE BATKOFF. He was born about 1965 in Buffalo Grove, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

iv. LAURA L. KRIENER was born on 26 Sep 1969.

72. MARVIN LUKÉ KRIENER ( Cecelia Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 02 Jan 1953. He died on 29 Jun 2013. He married Connie Jean Delger on 12 Jul 1975. She was born on 14 May 1954.

Marvin Luke Kriener and Connie Jean Delger had the following children:

i. HEIDI F. KRIENER was born on 14 Mar 1978.

ii. CHRISTOPHER JOEL KRIENER was born on 06 May 1980.

iii. CRAIG ROBERT KRIENER was born on 17 Oct 1983.

73. CLARA M. KUENNEN ( Katherine Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 06 Mar 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 21 Jan 1999 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Conrad F. Schmitt, son of John Schmitt and Bertha Elizabeth Boeding, on 18 May 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 04 Feb 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 11 Mar 1998 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Conrad F. Schmitt and Clara M. Kuennen had the following children:

194. i. JOHN MELVIN SCHMITT was born on 18 Jun 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Shirley Elizabeth Uhlenhake, daughter of Theodore Uhlenhake and Alice Mansheim, on 19 Sep 1949. She was born on 09 Jan 1931 in Frankville Township, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

195. ii. LUKE SCHMITT was born on 25 Jul 1930 in Iowa. He married DARLYN DRILLING. She was born on 01 Apr 1935 in Iowa.

196. iii. ERNEST V. SCHMITT was born on 18 Oct 1934 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 15 Jul 1990. He married Marveleene Ann Balk, daughter of Leo Ulrich Balk and Evelyn Eleanor Bouska, on 20 Jun 1960. She was born on 06 Jul 1939 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

iv. LORRAINE SCHMITT was born about 1939 in Iowa. She married TOM FREIDLEY. He was born about 1937.

v. CORNELL S. SCHMITT was born on 07 Jul 1944. He married Janice Rosalia Kuennen, daughter of Norbert Henry Kuennen and Dolores Mathilda Hageman, on 07 Jan 1977. She was born on 02 Apr 1955.

Cornell S. Schmitt was also known as Sam Schmitt.
Generation 4 (con't)

74. **Victor John^4 Kuennen** (Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer)^15, 29, 40 was born on 15 Aug 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 30 Apr 1971 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) **Rose F. Schaufenbuel**, daughter of John C. Schaufenbuel and Anna Balk, on 14 Dec 1963. She was born on 13 May 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 27 Nov 1997 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (2) **Anna Elizabeth Foreman**, daughter of John Nepomuce Foreman and Anna M. Kuehner, on 02 Feb 1932. She was born on 02 Oct 1906 in Iowa. She died on 20 Jan 1962 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa.

Victor John Kuennen and Anna Elizabeth Foreman had the following children:

ii. **Melvin John^5 Kuennen** was born on 20 Feb 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 13 Apr 1980 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Florene Veronica Bodensteiner, daughter of Clemens Edward Bodensteiner and Florence Kathryn Lusson, on 12 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 02 Nov 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 20 Jun 2012 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

198. ii. **Elaine Catherine Kuennen** was born on 01 Apr 1935 in Iowa. She married James J. Sloan, son of Louis Sloan and Theresa Schmitt, on 05 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 15 Jun 1930 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa. He died on 05 Jan 1990 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa.

75. **Minnie Susan^4 Kuennen** (Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer) was born on 27 Oct 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 30 Dec 2009 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa. She married William Henry Kuehner, son of Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman, on 24 Oct 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 05 Oct 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 26 Sep 1984 in Olmsted County, Minnesota.

William Henry Kuehner and Minnie Susan Kuennen had the following children:

i. **Donald N. Kuehner** was born on 18 Nov 1934 in Iowa. She married Adrienne Johnson on 24 Jan 1959. She was born on 07 Apr 1939.

199. ii. **Duane J. Kuehner** was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Iowa. He married Kathryn Korbel, daughter of William Korbel and Tillie Loesch, on 25 Apr 1959 in Spillville, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She was born on 28 Nov 1939 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She died on 13 Mar 2006 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

200. iii. **Wilma Clara Kuehner** was born on 04 Oct 1940. She married Duane Anthony Balk, son of Nicholas J. Balk and Emma Bradley, on 04 Oct 1958. He was born on 06 Jan 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

201. iv. **Marvin V. Kuehner** was born on 30 Apr 1943. He married Sandra Kruse, daughter of Ralph Jacob Kruse and Leona Margaret Perry, on 25 Jun 1966. She was born on 26 Jun 1943.

202. v. **Mary Ellen Kuehner** was born on 08 Dec 1946. She married Thomas M. Reissner on 30 Aug 1968. He was born on 19 Jun 1945.

vi. **Allan Kuehner** was born on 22 Oct 1953. He married Catherine Puffer on 01 Oct 1977. She was born on 16 Jun 1955.

76. **Eleanor Cecelia^4 Kuennen** (Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer) was born on 07 Feb 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 18 Apr 2008 in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, USA. She married Phillip J. Huber, son of Leo Henry Huber and Barbara L. Sluka, on 01 May 1934. He was born on 29 Aug 1909 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He died on 07 May 1984 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Phillip J. Huber and Eleanor Cecelia Kuennen had the following children:

i. **Gerald L. Huber** was born on 23 Apr 1935 in Iowa. He married Joan M. (Unknown). She was born about 1937.

ii. **Bernice Barbara Huber** was born on 14 Feb 1937 in Iowa. She died on 31 Dec 2007 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She married Ronald
Francis Buchheit, son of Lawrence Anthony Buchheit and Bernice Johanna Huinker, on 16 Oct 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He was born on 08 Jul 1940 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

iii. **Leo John Huber** was born in 1939. He married Jane (Unknown). She was born about 1941.

iv. **Merle V. Huber** was born in 1944. He married Carole Pittelko on 24 Aug 1968. She was born in 1946.

v. **Irene A. Huber** was born in 1947. She married Jim Leuenberger. He was born in 1946.

vi. **David P. Huber** was born in 1949. He married Cynthia (Unknown). She was born about 1951.

vii. **Karen Marie Huber** was born in 1950. She married Edward J. Straw on 09 Sep 1972 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He was born on 14 Oct 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He died on 24 Dec 2004 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

77. **Raymond John Kuennen** (Katherine Croatt, Catherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 27 Jan 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 05 Mar 2002 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Anna Magdelen Kuehner, daughter of Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman, on 14 Feb 1939. She was born on 03 Feb 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 21 Feb 2005 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

Raymond John Kuennen and Anna Magdelen Kuehner had the following children:

i. **Virgil Kuennen** was born on 16 Apr 1941.

203. ii. **Robert Nick Kuennen** was born on 23 May 1943. He died on 08 Apr 2003 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Pauline Agnes Arndt on 10 Jan 1970. She was born on 08 Sep 1943.

204. iii. **Madonna Theresa Kuennen** was born on 18 Apr 1946. He married Christopher M. Stephen on 15 Feb 1969. He was born on 28 Dec 1945.

78. **Irmalinda Kuennen** (Katherine Croatt, Catherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 26 Oct 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 30 Apr 1983. She married Raymond Carl Martin, son of John Adam Martin and Agnes Theresa Winter, on 14 Oct 1946. He was born on 17 Jul 1920 in Iowa. He died on 20 Nov 2005 in Guttenberg, Clayton County, Iowa.

Raymond Carl Martin and Irmalinda Kuennen had the following children:

205. i. **Roger John Martin** was born on 11 Sep 1947. He married Jane Kathryn Degnan on 21 Nov 1970. She was born on 17 May 1947.

206. ii. **Paul Leo Martin** was born on 22 Dec 1950. He married Pamela Kuehner on 29 Jan 1972. She was born on 16 Feb 1951.

207. iii. **Donald Raymond Martin** was born on 18 May 1955. He married (1) Marty Gambell on 08 Apr 1978. She was born on 08 Jun 1955. He married (2) Tamie Eaton on 18 Jan 1994. She was born on 16 Aug 1963.

79. **Alfred W. Kuennen** (Katherine Croatt, Catherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 06 Aug 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 30 Oct 2005. He married Norma Zephie Loesch, daughter of Phillip J. A. Loesch and Eleanor Bouska, on 10 Nov 1947 in Spillville, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She was born on 08 Mar 1930 in Iowa. She died on 18 Mar 2006.

Alfred W. Kuennen and Norma Zephie Loesch had the following children:

i. **Nancy Kaye Kuennen** was born on 14 Jul 1949. She married Wayne Lee Roush. He was born on 29 Oct 1950.

208. ii. **Ronald Dean Kuennen** was born on 02 Sep 1950. He married Susan Frances Schmitt, daughter of Bernard H. Schmitt and Victoria Kuennen, on 08 Feb 1975. She was born on 07 May 1956.

80. **Urban Nicholas Hauer** (Cecelia Croatt, Catherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born

Urban Nicholas Hauer and Miriam (Unknown) had the following children:

i. John Hauer was born about 1936.

ii. Joe Hauer was born about 1938.

iii. Faith Hauer was born about 1941.

iv. Ronnie Hauer was born about 1943.

81. James Mathias Croatt (Jacob, Katherine A., Kramer, John Henry, Kramer) was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 15 Jul 2012 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Verena Katherine Rausch, daughter of Hugo Christopher Rausch and Barbara Theresa Hackman, on 07 May 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 29 Jun 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

James Mathias Croatt was also known as James Riha.

James Mathias Croatt and Verena Katherine Rausch had the following children:

209. i. Elaine Barbara Croatt was born on 15 Jul 1941. She married Kenneth Joseph Holthaus, son of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, on 26 Dec 1969 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 04 Apr 1943 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. He died on 01 Feb 2019.

ii. Kenneth Hugo Croatt was born on 10 Jun 1942 in Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 17 Dec 1994 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA. He married Tracy Hoyt. She was born about 1944.

Kenneth Hugo Croatt was also known as Chris Croatt.

210. iii. Phyllis Loretta Croatt was born on 15 Jun 1943. She married Mark William Gully on 15 Oct 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born in Sep 1940.

211. iv. Janice Hermina Croatt was born on 03 Jun 1944. She married Gary L. Mihm, son of Marinus Nicholas Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell, on 29 May 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

212. v. Lorraine Angela Croatt was born on 11 Mar 1950. She married Ronald M. Holthaus, son of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, on 03 Feb 1973 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 04 Jun 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He died on 03 Apr 2013 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

vi. Melvin Edward Croatt was born on 15 Apr 1951. He married (1) Jo Beth (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1953. He married (2) Rita Loesch. She was born on 29 Oct 1959.

vii. Roger Donald Croatt was born on 21 May 1953. He married Tracy L. Isenberg. She was born in Oct 1953.

viii. Karen Elaine Croatt was born on 20 Dec 1958. She married Michael Born. He was born in Feb 1954. He died on 12 Apr 2010.

ix. Susan Phyllis Croatt was born on 06 Dec 1961.

82. Mildred Croatt (Jacob, Katherine A., Kramer, John Henry, Kramer) was born on 10 Oct 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 27 Sep 2007 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married Herbert G. Dietzenbach, son of Joseph Dietzenbach and Mary A. Hackman, on 11 Jun 1940. He was born on 15 Feb 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died in May 1981 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA.

Herbert G. Dietzenbach and Mildred Croatt had the following children:

213. i. Myrtle Joseph Dietzenbach was born on 31 Aug 1941. He married Kaye J. Goedken. She was born on 28 Jul 1945.
Generation 4 (con't)

214. ii. Betty A. Dietzenbach was born on 12 Mar 1943. She married (1) (unknown) Lowe. He was born about 1941. She married (2) Gaylord Kuennen, son of Nicholas Henry Kuennen and Frances Schaufenbuel, on 29 Jun 1963. He was born on 12 Apr 1942.

215. iii. Roger A. Dietzenbach was born on 29 Sep 1947. He married Christine Knight. She was born about 1949.

216. iv. Leon Joseph Dietzenbach was born on 21 May 1949. He married Lois Ann Bulgren. She was born in 1951.

217. v. Arlene Irene Dietzenbach was born on 07 Jun 1952. She married Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel, son of Bernard A. Schaufenbuel and Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner, on 22 Sep 1984. He was born on 21 Aug 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

218. vi. Elaine Mary Dietzenbach was born on 20 Sep 1955. She married Lawrence James Drilling. He was born on 06 Apr 1954.

219. vii. Melvin Dietzenbach was born on 23 May 1957. He married Jeanette C. Kruse. She was born on 06 Sep 1945.

220. viii. Paul H. Dietzenbach was born on 01 Apr 1960. He married Debbie Jo Franzen. She was born on 16 Sep 1960.

83. Evelyn E. Croatt (Jacob, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Iowa. She married Edwin John Wurzer, son of Konrad T. Wurzer and Barbara Kuennen, on 26 Jun 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 17 Nov 1916 in St Lucas, Iowa. He died on 15 Apr 2004 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

Evelyn E. Croatt was also known as Sis Croatt.

Edwin John Wurzer and Evelyn E. Croatt had the following children:

i. Dean Jacob Wurzer was born on 20 Apr 1949. He married Diane E. Myers. She was born on 06 Sep 1949.

ii. Carol Ann Wurzer was born on 01 Sep 1950. She married Donald D. Zilmer. He was born in 1943.

219. iii. Allan Anton Wurzer was born on 04 Apr 1952. He married Joyce Elaine Roethler. She was born on 23 May 1952.

iv. Inez Louise Wurzer was born about 1954.

v. Faye Irene Wurzer was born on 08 Aug 1957. She married Floyd Clarence Winter. He was born on 13 Oct 1952 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

220. vi. Donna Rosemary Wurzer was born about 1959. She married Jeff Van Sickle. He was born about 1959.

vii. Sheila Ann Wurzer was born about 1961.

viii. Norma Rosaria Wurzer was born about 1963.

84. Louise Catherine Croatt (Jacob, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 25 Aug 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Edward Anton Dietzenbach, son of Joseph Dietzenbach and Mary A. Hackman, on 11 Jun 1947 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 31 Jan 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 19 Jun 2008.

Edward Anton Dietzenbach and Louise Catherine Croatt had the following children:

221. i. Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach was born in 1949. He married Linda Louise (unknown). She was born about 1951.

222. ii. Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach was born on 01 Apr 1950. He married Dorene Kay Cooley. She was born in 1955.

iii. Jerald Herbert Dietzenbach was born in 1954. He married Rose Marie Burkel. She was born about 1956.

iv. Diane Irene Dietzenbach was born in 1960. She married Jeff Knepper. He was born in 1956.
223. v. CLAIR URBAN DIETZENBACH was born on 30 Jun 1963. He married SHERI ANN KLEVE. She was born in 1963.

85. IRENE MINNIE CROATT (Jacob, Katherine A., Kramer, John Henry) was born on 24 Jan 1930 in Iowa. She married ALBERT GEORGE FRANZEN. He was born on 06 Apr 1926 in Hawkeye, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 09 Nov 2006 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

Albert George Franzen and Irene Minnie Croatt had the following children:

224. i. JUDY JOSEPHINE FRANZEN was born on 08 Jul 1953. She married (1) CYRIL HERBERT STEINLAGE, son of Alois J. Steinlage and Anne Theresa Neusch, on 23 Sep 1972 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 31 Dec 1952 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married (2) MICHAEL G. ROACH. He was born about 1951.

225. ii. JANICE KAY FRANZEN was born in 1956. She married Steven Patrick Kuboushek, son of Robert Albert Kuboushek and Laura Mary Rausch, on 07 May 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 10 Oct 1956.

226. iii. DIANE MARIE FRANZEN was born on 12 May 1958. She married Thomas Alan Pippert on 10 Dec 1977. He was born in 1956.

227. iv. BONNIE SUE FRANZEN was born on 01 Feb 1961. She married Daryl William Kuehner, son of Carl N. Kuehner and Teresa A. Wurzer, on 23 Apr 1983. He was born on 17 Apr 1957.

228. vi. ROBERT DUANE FRANZEN was born on 03 Aug 1965. He married LAURA (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1965.

86. ROSEMARY CROATT (Jacob, Katherine A., Kramer, John Henry) was born on 17 Jan 1935 in Iowa. She married Laverne Edward Franzen, son of Michael Franzen and Clara Frances Schmitt, on 02 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 29 Sep 1929 in Iowa.

Laverne Edward Franzen was also known as Eddie Franzen.

Laverne Edward Franzen and Rosemary Croatt had the following children:

229. i. DEBBIE JO FRANZEN was born on 16 Sep 1960. She married (1) PAUL H. DIETZENBACH. He was born on 01 Apr 1960. He married (2) SAMUEL JOSEPH HAGEMAN. He was born in 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

230. ii. DANIEL JACOB FRANZEN was born on 16 Aug 1962.

231. iii. DENISE MARIE FRANZEN was born on 21 Sep 1966.

87. LORETTA SCHMITT (Rose, Croatt, Katherine A., Kramer, John Henry) was born on 28 May 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 11 Aug 1988 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married JOHN J. KORTZENDORFER, son of Hieronymus John Kortzendorfer and Mary A. Hackman, on 15 Feb 1938. He was born on 10 Jul 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 10 Oct 1996 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

John J. Kortzendorfer was also known as John J. Korzendorfer. He was also known as John Dietzenbach.

John J. Kortzendorfer and Loretta Schmitt had the following children:

232. i. JEROME THEODORE KORZENDORFER was born on 01 Apr 1939. He married Patricia Marie Weiland on 27 Mar 1967. She was born on 26 Apr 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

233. ii. ELAINE MARY KORZENDORFER was born on 28 Mar 1941. She married Kenneth H. Wurzer, son of Edward O. Wurzer and Elizabeth M. Kuennen, on 25 Nov 1961. He was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Iowa.

234. iii. JUDITH A. KORZENDORFER was born on 17 Feb 1951. She married (1) DONALD M. SCHAUFENBUEL, son of William Joseph Schaffenbuel and Marie Stammeyer, on 04 Jul 1970. She was born on 19 Dec 1949. She married (2) THOMAS CANFIELD. He
was born about 1949.

88. **Alvina Catherine⁴ Schmitt** (Rose³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁹ was born on 28 Aug 1920 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa⁴⁸,⁸⁰. She married Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner on 23 Apr 1940²⁹. He was born on 17 May 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa¹³⁹-¹⁴¹. He died on 21 Nov 2001 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa¹⁴¹.

Notes for Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner:
This GEDCOM is a compilation of the work of many different researchers. While I do my best to be accurate, please note that I make no claims as to the accuracy of this information. --Carrie E. McPeak

Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner and Alvina Catherine Schmitt had the following children:

235. i. **Mark⁵ Bodensteiner²⁹** was born on 09 Aug 1942 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Judith A. Doman on 14 Aug 1965. She was born on 01 Jun 1945 in Amherstburg, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

236. ii. **Robert T. Bodensteiner²⁹** was born on 05 Oct 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA⁸⁰. He married Mary Kay Buenker on 05 Aug 1967²⁹. She was born on 01 Sep 1945 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA⁸⁰.

237. iii. **Donald Albert Bodensteiner²⁹** was born on 04 Aug 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA⁸⁰. He married Patricia Elaine Coplen on 28 Feb 1970 in Minnesota²⁹. She was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Plymouth, Marshal County, Indiana⁸⁰.

238. iv. **Mary H. Bodensteiner²⁹** was born on 10 Sep 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA⁸⁰. She married Calvin Weidenbach. He was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota.

239. v. **Thomas Bodensteiner²⁹** was born on 11 Nov 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA⁸⁰. He married Mary Katherine Beiriger on 28 Jun 1972 in Indiana²⁹. She was born on 24 Nov 1953 in Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana⁸⁰.

240. vi. **Carl Bodensteiner²⁹** was born on 07 May 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA⁸⁰. He died in 1979.

89. **Esther⁴ Schmitt** (Rose³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴⁸ was born on 24 Jul 1922 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa¹¹². She died on 18 Jul 2012 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. She married Andrew H. Myers on 16 Nov 1946⁴⁸. He was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He died on 16 May 1989.

Andrew H. Myers and Esther Schmitt had the following children:

240. i. **Nancy⁵ Myers¹¹²** was born about 1948¹³.

240. ii. **Jeanne Myers¹¹²** was born about 1950¹³. She married Tom Iverson. He was born about 1948¹³.

240. iii. **Susan Myers¹¹²** was born about 1952¹³. She married Paul Giroux. He was born about 1950¹³.

240. iv. **Joann Myers¹¹²** was born about 1954¹³. She married Jeff Nicholas. He was born about 1952¹³.

90. **Roy Victor⁴ Schmitt** (Rose³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁵,⁴⁸ was born on 17 Aug 1925 in Iowa²³. He died on 03 Feb 1974 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) **Unknown Dostel**, daughter of Edward Jirak and Helen Kunt, on 20 Oct 1946 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw County, Iowa⁴⁸. She was born in 1927⁴⁸.

Roy Victor Schmitt and Vernelle Jirak had the following child:

242. i. **Thomas⁵ Schmitt²⁵** was born on 15 Jun 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married May Kruse, daughter of Theodore Kruse and Maxine Moore, on 22 Aug 1969 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA⁸. She was born on 07 May 1952 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA.

91. **Alfred Jacob⁴ Schmitt** (Rose³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴⁸ was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Iowa²³. He married Arlene Myers, daughter of Clifford N. Myers and Loretta Mary Gebel, on 28 Apr 1956⁴⁸. She was born on 03 Nov 1934⁴⁸.
Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach and Bernadine Catherine Mihm had the following children:

243.  i.  DONNA JOY SCHMITT was born on 08 Aug 1958. She married David Karnik on 08 Aug 1980. He was born in 1951.

244.  ii.  ALAN SCHMITT was born on 10 Apr 1962. He married Jana Beatty on 01 Mar 1986. She was born on 30 Aug 1963.

245.  iii.  LORI SCHMITT was born on 07 Sep 1965. She married Greg Dela Rosa on 11 Sep 1987. He was born on 30 Apr 1965.

92.  BERNADINE CATHERINE MIHM (Anna H. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 03 Dec 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 01 Apr 2003 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach, son of Andrew Dietzenbach and Cecilia Marie Kipp, on 30 Aug 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 14 Oct 1914 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He died on 05 Jan 2004 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach was also known as Albert Dietzenbach.

Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach and Bernadine Catherine Mihm had the following children:

246.  i.  LYLE A DIETZENBACH was born on 26 Apr 1942. He married Donna Strand on 26 Jun 1971. She was born about 1944.

247.  ii.  VERNON WILLIAM DIETZENBACH was born on 01 Sep 1949. He married Bernice Rose Brincks, daughter of Clarence Nicholas Brincks and Marie Anna Hageman, on 21 Jun 1969. She was born on 04 Jan 1947.

248.  iii.  MARCIA ANN DIETZENBACH was born on 19 Jun 1954. She married Gregory James Swehla on 21 Sep 1974 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 19 Sep 1950.

249.  iv.  DEAN DIETZENBACH was born about 1960. He married JAYDA BABCOCK. She was born about 1962.

93.  MARINUS NICHOLAS MIHM (Anna H. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 10 Dec 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 21 Jun 2009 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Margaret Mae Mitchell, daughter of Alfred E. Mitchell and Edna V. Bertsge, on 17 Jun 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 21 Sep 1921 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois. She died on 07 Oct 2000 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.

Marinus Nicholas Mihm was also known as Mark Mihm.

Marinus Nicholas Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell had the following children:

250.  i.  GARY L. MIHM was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Janice Hermina Croatt, daughter of James Mathias Croatt and Verena Katherine Rausch, on 29 May 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She was born on 03 Jun 1944.

251.  v.  JOLENE MIHM was born on 25 Dec 1961. She died on 13 Aug 2013 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA. She married WILLIAM GALLIGAN. He was born about 1959.
Generation 4 (con’t)

252.  vi.  JACQUELIN A. MIHM was born on 25 Dec 1961 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 27 Jan 2007 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She married JAMES CLAYTON. He was born about 1959.

94.  DONALD LOUIS MIHM (Anna H. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 04 Jun 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married CHARLOTTE JANE ARMSTRONG. She was born on 09 Mar 1934 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Donald Louis Mihm and Charlotte Jane Armstrong had the following children:

i.  ROGER DONALD MIHM was born on 22 Jul 1956 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married SALLY ANN SHILEY. She was born about 1958.

ii.  RUTH A. MIHM was born on 02 Aug 1960. She married MARK JOHN KUHN. He was born on 15 Dec 1958.

95.  EDNA KUENNEN (Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 03 Apr 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She died on 16 Jun 2008. She married Cyril Felix Holthaus, son of Joseph A. Holthaus and Anna Marie Schmitt, on 16 Feb 1942. He was born on 25 May 1918 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Cyril Felix Holthaus and Edna Kuennen had the following children:

253.  i.  JOSEPH GERALD HOLTHAUS was born on 23 Nov 1942 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Aug 2006 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Rita Ann Pavlove, daughter of James Pavlove and Mary Agnes Riha, on 28 Aug 1965 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She was born on 07 Jul 1945.

254.  ii.  CLEO C. HOLTHAUS was born on 13 Apr 1944. He died on 17 Sep 2006 in Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Linda Auer on 09 Aug 1969 in Postville, Allamakee County, Iowa. She was born on 07 Feb 1948.

255.  iii.  DIANE HOLTHAUS was born on 20 Jun 1946. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER MILES SMIBY. He was born on 23 Jun 1949. She married (2) BURDETTE DAVISON. He was born on 10 May 1944.

96.  CLARENCE VICTOR KUENNEN (Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 29 Nov 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married Geneva Mathilda Huinker, daughter of Frank Joseph Huinker and Caroline Einck, on 23 May 1949 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She was born on 20 Aug 1928 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Clarence Victor Kuennen and Geneva Mathilda Huinker had the following children:

256.  i.  SUSAN CAROLINE KUENNEN was born on 21 Mar 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Gary Kenneth Kuene on 23 May 1971. He was born on 04 Jun 1947.

ii.  JEAN ANN KUENNEN was born on 16 Mar 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

257.  iii.  KAREN LYNN KUENNEN was born on 28 Jul 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Donald Craig Guidice on 31 Dec 1976. He was born on 27 Nov 1951.

258.  iv.  CLARICE ANN KUENNEN was born on 12 Apr 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Harvey Aldin Timp, son of Victor Timp and Beatrice Lensing, on 24 Mar 1973 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 04 May 1954.

259.  v.  SANDRA KAY KUENNEN was born on 23 Oct 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Joseph Donald Timp, son of Donald L. Timp and Elsie M. Heying, on 03 Jan 1976 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 04 Nov 1956 in Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

260.  vi.  CYNTHIA LEA KUENNEN was born on 20 Feb 1958 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Norman Joseph Einck, son of Herbert Joseph Einck and Winnifred Buchheit, on 02 Jul 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 09 May 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.
261. vii. **RANDAL ROBERT KUENEN**\(^{29, 121}\) was born on 17 Apr 1959 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Jacqueline Sue Ameling, daughter of Clarence J. Ameling and Ida M. Smith, on 29 Aug 1981 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa\(^{29, 121}\). She was born on 16 Nov 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

262. viii. **LISA MARIE KUENEN**\(^{121}\) was born on 01 Nov 1961 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married (1) **MICHAEL FRANCIS FRAN**\(^{121}\), son of Stephen Francis Frani and Rose Ellen O\(\acute{a}\)ellen Brien, on 18 Nov 1978 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^{121}\). He was born on 04 Jun 1957 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married (2) **ALAN WAYNE BROCKMEYER** on 09 Jun 1990\(^{25}\). He was born on 24 Mar 1961\(^{232}\).

ix. **DALE GERALD KUENEN**\(^{121}\) was born on 05 Jun 1963 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

263. x. **JACQUELINE SUE KUENEN**\(^{121}\) was born on 29 Sep 1964 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Lance Randall Brandt on 28 Jun 2003\(^{232}\). He was born on 10 Jun 1967.

264. xi. **LOREN LEONARD KUENEN**\(^{110, 121}\) was born on 17 Jun 1967 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Jo Ann Mary Baumler, daughter of Cyril Herman Baumler and Theresa Elizabeth Lansing, on 19 Sep 1992\(^{149}\). She was born on 24 Mar 1968\(^{232}\).

265. xii. **MARK CLEMENT KUENEN**\(^{121}\) was born on 01 Oct 1968 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Linda Marie Taylor, daughter of Howard F. Taylor and Clarabelle Ann Hackman, on 05 Jun 1993\(^{149}\). She was born on 19 Jun 1968\(^{232}\).

266. xiii. **JEFFREY FRANCIS KUENEN**\(^{121, 230}\) was born on 08 Dec 1970 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married **JACKIE (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1972\(^{13}\).

97. **ADELLA\(^{4}\) KUENEN** (Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{7}\) Kramer)\(^{149}\), 157-158 was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Iowa\(^{23}\), 157-158. She married Merle Mitchell on 23 Oct 1946\(^{149}\). He was born in 1926\(^{29}\).

Adella Kuennen\(^{149}\), 157-158 was also known as Delia Kuennen\(^{47}\).

Merle Mitchell and Adella Kuennen had the following children:

267. i. **JOANNE\(^{5}\) MITCHELL**\(^{149}\) was born on 16 May 1948. She married **JERRY DRISCOLL**. He was born about 1946\(^{13}\).

268. ii. **KATHLEEN MITCHELL**\(^{149}\) was born on 11 Jun 1949. She married **LENARD PATITO**. He was born about 1947\(^{13}\).

269. iii. **JANET MITCHELL**\(^{149}\) was born on 09 May 1951. She married **KIRK GUNHUS**. He was born about 1949\(^{13}\).

iv. **ROBERT MITCHELL**\(^{149}\) was born on 10 Aug 1952. He died on 05 Oct 1962.

270. v. **RICHARD MITCHELL**\(^{149}\) was born on 13 Feb 1954\(^{13}\). He married **PAM (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1956\(^{13}\).

271. vi. **DEBRA MITCHELL**\(^{149}\) was born on 19 Aug 1955\(^{13}\). She married **RANDY FORSTER**. He was born about 1953\(^{13}\).

vii. **THOMAS MITCHELL**\(^{149}\) was born on 04 Feb 1966.

98. **RUTH ELIZABETH\(^{4}\) KUENEN** (Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{7}\) Kramer)\(^{149}\), 159-164 was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Iowa\(^{23}\), 159-163. She died on 29 Jun 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona\(^{159}, 162-163\). She married Gerald Gilbert Oyloe, son of Gilbert G. Oyloe and Mabel Josephine Rosvold, on 12 Oct 1948\(^{149}\). He was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Ossian, Iowa\(^{22-23}\), 165-167. He died in 2001.

Gerald Gilbert Oyloe and Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen had the following child:

272. i. **GORDON G. OYLOE**\(^{149}, 164, 233-236\) was born on 11 May 1950 in Decorah Winn, Iowa\(^{29}\), 233-236. He died on 16 May 2007\(^{233-235}\). He married **NANCY K. GRAZER**. She was born on 11 Jul 1950\(^{29}\), 237-238.
Generation 4 (con't)


Delores Kuenen²⁹, 168-170 was also known as Lori Kuenen.

Linus Joseph Huinker and Delores Kuenen had the following children:

273. i. **GARY LEO⁵ HUINKER**²⁹, 56, 239-240 was born on 15 Mar 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA²⁹. He married Joanne Marie Schroeder, daughter of Francis Schroeder and Anne (Unknown), on 02 Jun 1973 in New Jersey. She was born on 30 Apr 1951 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey²⁴¹-²⁴².

ii. **DEAN C. HUINKER**²⁹, 56, 243-244 was born on 07 Feb 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA²⁴³. He died on 07 Feb 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA²⁴³.

iii. **LAWRENCE LINUS HUINKER**²⁹, 56, 245 was born on 19 Apr 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA²⁴⁵. He married (1) **REBECCA HALSE**. She was born about 1956¹³. He married (2) **MARIANNE SMITH**, daughter of Jene Joseph Smith and Arlene Rose Kuenen, on 06 Jun 1981. She was born on 28 Jun 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa²³¹.

Lawrence Linus Huinker and Delores Kuenen had the following children:

274. iv. **MARY LYNN HUINKER**²⁹, 56, 246 was born on 24 May 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA²⁴⁶. She married Thomas McEnaney on 23 Sep 1983 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa²³¹. He was born on 16 Nov 1959²⁴⁷.

275. v. **DARREN KENNETH HUINKER**²⁹, 56, 248-250 was born on 21 Jan 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA²⁴⁸-²⁴⁹. He married (1) **JANIE MARIE YILEK**. She was born on 05 Jan 1968²³², 251-252. He married (2) **ANGELA SUE BEEBE** on 01 Jul 1988²³². She was born on 02 Aug 1965²⁹.

100. **JAMES K.⁴ KUENNEN** (Mathilda C.³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹⁴⁹, 177-178 was born on 04 Jun 1932 in Iowa²³, 177. He married Madonna Eleanor Hemesath, daughter of Frank Henry Hemesath and Bertha Mary Scheidelmantel, on 30 Sep 1952¹⁴⁹. She was born on 30 Sep 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa²⁹, 179.

James K. Kuenen and Madonna Eleanor Hemesath had the following children:

276. i. **CLYDE⁵ KUENNEN**²⁹ was born on 24 Mar 1956. He married Sandra Hageman, daughter of Leon Francis Hageman and Jean Gebel, on 01 Sep 1979¹⁹⁹. She was born on 19 Sep 1960¹⁰⁹.

277. ii. **SHILO KUENNEN**²⁹ was born on 24 Jun 1958. She married James Murphy on 01 Oct 1977²⁹. He was born about 1956¹³.

iii. **JOAN M. KUENNEN**²⁹ was born on 25 Dec 1959. She married Richard Hovey on 11 May 1991²⁹. He was born about 1957¹³.

iv. **LINDA KUENNEN**²⁹ was born on 05 Feb 1961. She married Paul Ferrie on 03 Sep 1988²⁹. He was born on 28 Nov 1964.

v. **RONALD KUENNEN**²⁹ was born on 22 May 1962. He died on 05 Dec 1985 in Lime Springs, Howard County, Iowa. He married Sheila Fitzgerald on 08 Jun 1984²⁹. She was born about 1964¹³.

278. vi. **PAMELA M. KUENNEN**²⁹ was born on 06 Jan 1964. She married Cory Christianson on 10 Mar 1984²⁹. He was born about 1962¹³.

279. vii. **DENISE KUENNEN**²⁹, 253 was born on 24 May 1967 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married (1) **GARY ELI MURPHY**, son of Francis John Murphy and Audrey Theresia Weiden, on 24 May 1997 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa⁸. He was born on 20 May 1969 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married (2) **JEFF HANSON**. He was born about 1965¹³.

280. viii. **JOHN JAMES KUENNEN**²⁹ was born on 07 Jul 1967. He married **LYNNE RUEBES**. She
Generation 4 (con't)

was born about 196913.

281. ix. ALLYN G. KUENNEN29 was born on 18 May 1972. He married DEANNA S. LESS. She was born about 197413.

101. LEON LEO2 KUENNEN (Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)22, 180-181 was born on 28 Jun 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa190. He died on 03 Sep 2010 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Mary Jo Schmitz, daughter of Henry C. Schmitz and Hilda F. Kleve, on 11 Jun 1958 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa22. She was born on 13 Mar 1939.

Leon Leo Kuennen and Mary Jo Schmitz had the following children:

i. KEITH R.5 KUENNEN204 was born about 1958.

ii. SANDRA K. KUENNEN204 was born about 1961.

102. ARLENE ANN4 KUENNEN (Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)29, 182-183 was born on 21 Jan 1937 in Iowa182. She married Ralph Elmer Imoehl, son of Frank Theodore Imoehl and Angela Hageman, on 07 Jun 195829. He was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Iowa23. He died on 04 Nov 2013184.

Arlene Ann Kuennen29, 182-183 was also known as Aden Kuennen47.

Ralph Elmer Imoehl and Arlene Ann Kuennen had the following children:

282. i. KEITH CLEMENT5 IMOEHL183 was born on 29 May 1959. He married SUZANNE MEANEY. She was born on 30 Jan 1954.

283. ii. KENNETH RALPH IMOEHL184 was born on 19 Mar 1963. He married LAURIE ANN MOSLEY. She was born on 12 Aug 1961.

284. iii. KIMBERLY ANN IMOEHL184 was born on 10 Sep 1965. She married RICHARD SAMUELS. He was born on 03 Jan 1958.

285. iv. KERRI LYN IMOEHL184 was born on 27 Dec 1967. She married ANTHONY E. HOLZER. He was born on 19 Feb 1963.

103. GERALD GENE4 KUENNEN (Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)29, 109 was born on 07 Nov 1942. He married Margaret Hazel Kuennen, daughter of Frank Conrad Kuennen and Elizabeth Meyer, on 09 Jun 1964185. She was born on 25 Dec 1944.

Gerald Gene Kuennen and Margaret Hazel Kuennen had the following children:

i. KARLA ANN5 KUENNEN113 was born on 28 May 1966 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA254. She married Todd Berst, son of Adrian Berst and Theresa Franzen, on 14 Jun 1986 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa185, 254. He was born on 29 Sep 1965 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA254.

Karla Ann Kuennen113 was also known as Carla Kuennen109.

ii. MICHELLE KUENNEN109, 199 was born on 27 Nov 1971. She died on 16 Oct 1975.

iii. CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS KUENNEN29, 109 was born on 26 Mar 1978.

iv. MATTHEW G. KUENNEN29, 109 was born on 10 Dec 1980.

104. NICHOLAS JOHN4 WINTER (Anna F.3 Kuehner, Mary Magdelena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)15, 80, 189 was born on 19 Apr 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa112, 189. He died on 15 Dec 2011 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Germaine Schmitt, daughter of Nicholas Henry Schmitt and Margaret Blong, on 08 May 1951 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa24, 29. She was born on 17 May 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa15, 15, 80.

Nicholas John Winter and Germaine Schmitt had the following children:

286. i. DONNA M.5 WINTER3, 15 was born on 03 Jul 1956. She married Jeffery A. Erickson on 01 May 198215. He was born in 195929.

ii. DUANE WINTER22, 112 was born in 195922. He died in 1959.

105. FLORIAN4 WINTER (Anna F.3 Kuehner, Mary Magdelena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)15, 190 was born on 06 Oct 1932 in Iowa23, 190. He married Eileen Gansemer on 26 Apr 1955 in Rickardsville, Dubuque County, Iowa3, 15. She was born on 30 Jul 1935 in Rickardsville, Dubuque County, Iowa. Florian Winter and Eileen Gansemer had the following children:
Generation 4 (con't)

i. **Jean A. Winter** was born on 25 Feb 1956. She married Mark K. Hover. He was born about 1954.

ii. **Joyce M. Winter** was born on 15 Mar 1960. She married Gregory Alan Laures. He was born in 1960.

iii. **James Winter** was born on 14 Dec 1961.

iv. **Jolene Winter** was born on 10 Sep 1963. She married David R. Nelson. He was born in 1959.

v. **Janel Winter** was born on 20 Nov 1964. She married Gary Alan Kuennen, son of Delbert J. Kuennen and Mary Ann Shilery, on 01 Jun 1985. He was born on 05 Jan 1965.

vi. **Jennifer Winter** was born on 01 Feb 1973. She married Joseph Kunisch. He was born about 1971.

Generation 5

106. **Mary Frances Feld** (Ernest Joseph, Mary Kramer, John Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 14 Oct 1940 in Rockwell City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States. She died on 02 Jan 2009 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States (Age at Death: 68). She married Edward Lee Laughlin on 28 Nov 1964 in Rockwell City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States. He was born on 30 Mar 1939 in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States. He died on 04 Aug 1999 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States (Age at Death: 60). Edward Lee Laughlin and Mary Frances Feld had the following children:

288. i. **Douglas Lee Laughlin** was born on 07 Jan 1969. He died on 27 Dec 2010 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States (Age: 41). He married Jessica Stafford. She was born about 1971.

289. ii. **Matthew Ernest Laughlin** was born on 25 Sep 1969. He married Gay Ellen Jones on 11 May 1996. She was born on 29 Dec 1970.


107. **Thomas Henry Feld** (Ernest Joseph, Mary Kramer, John Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 02 Mar 1943. He died on 08 Dec 2011 in Rockwell City, Calhoun, Iowa, USA. He married (1) Robyn Laurene Jansen. She was born on 20 Nov 1948 in Ramsey, Minnesota. He married (2) Louise Theunick on 29 May 2002. She was born on 13 Jul 1950. Thomas Henry Feld and Robyn Laurene Jansen had the following children:

291. i. **Scott Michael Feld** was born on 11 Oct 1971. He married Karin Lynn Mohart Triplet on 17 Feb 2001. She was born on 03 Oct 1973.

292. ii. **Wendy Ann Feld** was born on 10 Apr 1974. She married Andrew Michael Neer on 30 May 1998. He was born on 21 Feb 1974.

108. **Ann Caroline Feld** (Ernest Joseph, Mary Kramer, John Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 04 Aug 1944. She married Earnest Albert Zierke on 12 Oct 1963. He was born on 02 Jun 1942. He died on 13 Jul 1996. Earnest Albert Zierke and Ann Caroline Feld had the following children:

293. i. **Michele Ann Zierke** was born on 30 Jul 1964. She married (1) Brian Davis on 27 Dec 1984. He was born about 1962. She married (2) Don Hutchcroft on 11 Oct 2012. He was born on 29 Jan 1964.

294. ii. **Kristi Lynn Zierke** was born on 15 Dec 1965. She married Paul Bristow on 31 Dec 1988. He was born on 30 Mar 1958.

295. iii. **Curtis E. Zierke** was born on 05 Mar 1967. He married (1) Lisa Michelle Laberteew on 03 Sep 1988. She was born on 22 Jul 1967. She died in 2009. He married (2) Kim Gescheidler. She was born on 12 Nov 1971.

296. iv. **Chad Michael Zierke** was born on 14 Aug 1969. He married Jody Lynn Payne on 03 Oct 1982. She was born on 14 Oct 1968.

297. v. **Shannon Paul Zierke** was born on 24 Aug 1970. He married (1) Tara Lynn
Generation 5 (con't)

CHRISTIANSON on 20 Sep 1997. She was born on 31 Jan 1973. He married (2) JENNIFER HELFRICH. She was born on 14 Apr 1974.

298. vi. NICOLE ZIERKE was born on 09 Dec 1972. She married James Daniel Clements on 05 Jun 1999. He was born on 26 Nov 1968.

109. JOHN PAUL5 FELD (Ernest Joseph4, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer) was born on 13 Aug 1946. He married Susan Marie Weinzel on 12 Feb 1977. She was born on 05 Jun 1955.

John Paul Feld and Susan Marie Weinzel had the following children:

i. JEFFREY JOHN6 FELD was born on 11 Sep 1981. He married an unknown spouse on 12 Feb 2007.

299. ii. AMY LYNN FELD was born on 29 Aug 1983. She married DONALD MUMFORD JR.

300. iii. JASON MICHAEL FELD was born on 27 Nov 1985. He married Jessica Kilts on 12 Feb 2010. She was born on 01 Aug 1988.

110. PAUL ERNEST5 FELD (Ernest Joseph4, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer) was born on 21 Aug 1946. He married Sandra Lynn Hildreth on 04 Sep 1971. She was born on 22 Nov 1950.

Paul Ernest Feld and Sandra Lynn Hildreth had the following children:

301. i. LEAH MARIE6 FELD was born on 07 Jul 1973. She married Rodney Allen Schettler on 06 Sep 1997. He was born on 01 Sep 1968.

302. ii. BRIAN PAUL FELD was born on 07 May 1975. He married Amy Michelle Nolte on 03 May 2003. She was born on 07 Mar 1980.

iii. ALLEN JOSEPH FELD was born on 09 Nov 1978. He died on 13 Oct 2011.

303. iv. REBECCA LYNN FELD was born on 18 Jan 1982. She married (1) BRANDON DOUGLAS WILSON on 18 Dec 2004. He was born on 25 Apr 1979. She married (2) JESSE SMITH on 28 Jun 2015. He was born on 22 Dec 1981.

111. JAMES EDWARD5 FELD (Ernest Joseph4, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer) was born on 08 Mar 1952. He married Pamela Ann Moore on 11 Jul 1975. She was born on 22 Jan 1953.

James Edward Feld and Pamela Ann Moore had the following children:

i. JARROD REECE6 FELD was born on 24 Nov 1977. He married Amy Higgins on 14 Jul 2012. She was born about 1979.


iii. ERIC JAMES FELD was born on 05 Nov 1984.

112. JOAN MARIE5 FELD (Ernest Joseph4, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer) was born on 31 Jan 1954. She married Warren Owens on 08 Feb 1975. He was born on 11 Nov 1945.

Warren Owens and Joan Marie Feld had the following children:

305. i. ANDREW WESLEY6 OWENS was born on 24 May 1976. He married Elizabeth A. McGuire on 26 Mar 2007. She was born on 26 Mar 1977.

306. ii. LINDSAY MARIE OWENS was born on 17 Nov 1978. She married Eric D. Rose on 05 Mar 2005. He was born on 25 Nov 1977.

iii. STEVEN ERNEST OWENS was born on 15 Dec 1980.

iv. MITCHELL TAYLOR OWENS was born on 08 Jun 1987.

113. JANE LOUISE5 FELD (Ernest Joseph4, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer) was born on 20 Sep 1955. She married Joseph Darl LeValley on 07 May 1983. He was born on 29 Dec 1952.

Joseph Darl LeValley and Jane Louise Feld had the following children:

307. i. RACHEL ANN6 LEVALLEY was born on 19 Apr 1985. She married Jared Abel on 18 Aug 2012. He was born about 1983.
ii. **CHRISTOPHER WADE LEVALLEY** was born on 19 Mar 1987.

iii. **ALEX PAUL LEVALLEY** was born on 20 Jan 1990.

iv. **EMMA MARGARET LEVALLEY** was born on 24 Apr 1992.

v. **BETH PATRICIA LEVALLEY** was born on 08 Jun 1995.

vi. **LUKE JOSEPH LEVALLEY** was born on 21 Apr 2000.


Frank Michael Bonnstetter and Lorane Margaret Feld had the following children:

i. **KYLE LEE BONNSTETTER** was born on 19 Jan 1984. He married Sara Renee Ernst on 16 Apr 2004. She was born on 28 Sep 1984.

ii. **CARRIE ANN BONNSTETTER** was born on 17 Dec 1985. She married Aaron Polak on 04 Sep 2015. He was born on 30 Dec 1982.

iii. **TAYLOR DANIEL BONNSTETTER** was born on 29 Jun 1991.


Joseph Thomas Feld and Barbara Sue Fleming had the following children:

308. i. **JESSICA SUE FELD** was born on 18 Sep 1987. She married Nicholas Rundle on 20 Jul 2007. He was born on 03 Mar 1983.

ii. **MCKENZIE JO FELD** was born on 22 Jul 1993.

iii. **PAIGE MORGAN FELD** was born on 29 Nov 1995.

116. **HELEN KRUSE** (Neal J., George W., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 08 Aug 1940. She married **DONALD FRANCIS PINTER**. He was born on 08 Jan 1934.

Donald Francis Pinter and Helen Kruse had the following children:

309. i. **JOSEPH PINTER** was born on 02 May 1961. He married **CAROL BASKERVILLE**. She was born about 1963.

310. ii. **MARY ELLEN PINTER** was born on 04 Jul 1963. She married (1) **HOWARD HANSON**. He was born about 1961. She married (2) **ROBERT ALLEN STIVERS**. He was born about 1961. She married (3) **KEVIN KLOFT**. He was born on 13 Jun 1963. He died on 24 Dec 1994.

iii. **MELANIA PINTER** was born about 1965. She married **STEVEN YOUNG**. He was born about 1963.

311. iv. **BARBARA PINTER** was born about 1967. She married **DENNIS LUSTER**. He was born about 1965.

v. **DAVID PINTER** was born about 1969. He married Sheila Dempsey on 03 Sep 1994. She was born on 06 Feb 1968.

vi. **DONALD PINTER** was born on 17 Nov 1973.

117. **JEROME KRUSE** (Neal J., George W., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 16 Feb 1943. He died on 22 Jul 1976. He married **BARBARA SCHULTE**. She was born on 22 May 1950. She died in 1976.

Jerome Kruse and Barbara Schulte had the following child:

i. **JEFFERY KRUSE** was born on 27 Feb 1973.

Jeffery Kruse was also known as Jeffrey Kruse.

118. **DONALD RALPH KRUSE** (Neal J., George W., Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 24 Dec 1944 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 31 Jul 2015 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He married (1) **KAREN BROWNLEE** on 17 Mar 2000. She was born on 24 Dec 1954. He married (2) **JEANETTE HLUBEK**, daughter of Clement G. Hlubek and Mathilda Balk, on 05 Jun 1965. She was born on 06 Sep 1945.
Donald Ralph Kruse and Jeanette Hlubek had the following children:

312. i. **KIMBERLY**⁶ **KRUSE**⁴ was born on 21 May 1966.¹³ She married Collin Bender on 19 Nov 1988. She was born on 04 Jan 1965.

313. ii. **KELLEY JOSEPHINE KRUSE**⁴,¹¹² was born on 17 Jul 1968. She married Joseph Pujol on 07 Aug 1993. He was born on 20 Mar 1962.

119. **JEAN**⁵ **KRUSE** (Neal J.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹⁴⁹ was born on 22 May 1946. He married Glenda Ferranto on 13 Aug 1970. She was born about 1948.³

Jean Kruse and Glenda Ferranto had the following children:

314. i. **TINA KRUSE**³ was born on 28 Apr 1967. She married **MALCOM HARPER**. He was born on 26 Oct 1962.

ii. **JENA KRUSE**³ was born on 01 Oct 1975.

iii. **KRISTOPHER KRUSE**³ was born on 05 Jan 1979.

120. **ANNE**⁵ **KRUSE** (Neal J.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁹,¹⁴⁹ was born on 17 May 1952. She married Dale Olsen on 19 May 1973.⁹ She was born about 1950.³

Dale Olsen and Anne Kruse had the following children:

i. **JOHN OLSEN**⁴ was born on 13 Aug 1976. He married Jana Evilsizer on 20 Aug 1999. She was born about 1978.³

ii. **SARAH OLSEN**⁴ was born on 19 Jan 1978.

121. **SANDRA**⁵ **KRUSE** (Ralph Jacob⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁹,¹¹⁵ was born on 26 Jun 1943. She married Marvin V. Kuehner, son of William Henry Kuehner and Minnie Susan Kuennen, on 25 Jun 1966.¹¹⁵ He was born on 30 Apr 1943.

Marvin V. Kuehner and Sandra Kruse had the following children:

i. **TIMOTHY TODD KUEHNER**¹⁵,²⁹,¹¹⁵ was born on 03 May 1967. He married **ANGELA MARIE PATTERSON**. She was born on 19 Sep 1965.²⁵⁵

ii. **KIMBERLY KAY KUEHNER**¹¹⁵,²⁵⁶ was born on 18 Apr 1970 in Winona, Minnesota.²⁵⁶ She married **MARION JAY HARDEMAN**. He was born in 1964.

iii. **KELLY SUE KUEHNER**¹¹⁵ was born on 01 Jan 1974. She married **CHRIS FREY**. He was born about 1972.³

iv. **JENNIFER KUEHNER**²⁵ was born about 1976.³

122. **MICHAEL JOHN**⁶ **KRUSE** (Ralph Jacob⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁶,²⁰ was born on 23 Jun 1948. He married **PATRICIA (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1950.³

Patricia (Unknown)²⁰ was also known as Linda (Unknown).³

Michael John Kruse and Patricia (Unknown) had the following child:

i. **JOSHUA VICTOR KRUSE**⁶,²⁰ was born on 08 Mar 1980.

123. **GEORGIA**⁶ **KRUSE** (Arthur T.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born on 29 Oct 1951. She married James Tierney on 23 Jan 1971.⁴ He was born on 22 Feb 1946.

James Tierney and Georgia Kruse had the following children:

i. **PATRICK TIERNEY**⁴ was born on 23 Aug 1975.

ii. **JAIME TIERNEY**⁴ was born on 07 Nov 1978.

124. **MARK**⁶ **KRUSE** (Arthur T.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born on 13 Feb 1953. He married Marcia Manning on 14 Aug 1976.⁴ She was born on 14 Mar 1954.

Mark Kruse and Marcia Manning had the following children:

i. **CHIARA KRUSE**⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1979.

ii. **ANNA KRUSE**⁴ was born on 08 Aug 1982.

iii. **BRYANT KRUSE**⁴ was born on 28 Feb 1985.

iv. **MATTHEW KRUSE**⁴ was born on 02 Apr 1989.

v. **MARIE KRUSE**⁴ was born on 25 Nov 1992.
125. **ROSEMARY**⁵ **KRUSE** (Arthur T.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born on 09 Apr 1954. She married Arthur Behrens on 18 Oct 1980⁴. He was born on 01 Nov 1954. Arthur Behrens and Rosemary Kruse had the following children:
   i. **MICHELLE**⁶ **BEHRENS**⁴ was born on 25 Jul 1981¹.
   ii. **KATHRYN BEHRENS**⁴,⁹ was born on 26 Nov 1983¹.
   iii. **CHRISTOPHER BEHRENS**⁴ was born on 14 Nov 1985¹.

126. **DUANE**⁵ **KRUSE** (Arthur T.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁹ was born on 29 May 1955. He married Vickie Liestikow on 03 Aug 1984⁹. She was born on 07 Sep 1956. Duane Kruse and Vickie Liestikow had the following children:
   i. **BENJAMIN KRUSE**⁹ was born on 03 Jan 1985.
   ii. **ADAM KRUSE**⁹ was born on 25 Feb 1988.

127. **Diane**⁵ **KRUSE** (Arthur T.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born on 08 Sep 1956⁹. She married Carl Kruse on 06 Jul 1985⁹. He was born on 07 Aug 1951. Carl Kruse and Diane Kruse had the following children:
   i. **KENT KRUSE**⁹ was born on 07 Jul 1988.
   ii. **BRIDGET KRUSE**⁹ was born on 18 Sep 1989.

128. **Marcia Ann**⁵ **KRUSE** (Arthur T.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴, ¹⁹⁷ was born on 12 Mar 1961 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA⁹. She married Bruce Alan Gullickson, son of Glen Harold Gullickson and Malbel Evelyn Johnsen, on 22 Feb 1986⁹. He was born on 14 Jan 1962. Bruce Alan Gullickson and Marcia Ann Kruse had the following children:
   i. **NICHOLAS GULLICKSON**⁶ was born on 06 Mar 1985.
   ii. **MEGAN GULLICKSON**⁶ was born on 02 Jul 1987.
   iii. **TALLY MARIE GULLICKSON**⁶ was born on 13 May 1993.

129. **Karen**⁶ **KRUSE** (Arthur T.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1962⁹. She married Steven Kovarik on 01 May 1982⁹. He was born on 26 Aug 1963. Steven Kovarik and Karen Kruse had the following children:
   i. **JEREMIAH KOVARIK**⁹ was born on 08 Aug 1982.
   ii. **ZACHARIAH KOVARIK**⁹ was born on 06 Feb 1984.

130. **Helena Lydia**⁵ **Martinek** (Hilda⁴ Kruse, John H.³ Kruse, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²¹ was born on 07 Sep 1943. She married (1) **Donald Vance Miner** on 24 Feb 1968. He was born on 06 Aug 1940 in Minnesota. She married (2) **Aaron Brincks**. He was born about 1941¹³. Donald Vance Miner and Helen Lydia Martinek had the following children:
   i. **Ann Marie Miner**⁸ was born on 21 Dec 1968 in Olmsted County, Minnesota.
   ii. **Laura Jean Miner**⁸ was born on 15 Sep 1970.

131. **Dennis G.**⁵ **Kruse** (Leo C.⁴, John H.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²¹ was born on 12 Nov 1943 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Mary Louise Ascheman on 04 Sep 1966²¹. She was born on 22 Feb 1944 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA. Dennis G. Kruse and Mary Louise Ascheman had the following children:
   i. **Brenda R.**⁶ **Kruse**⁸ was born on 30 Sep 1967 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.
   ii. **Steven L. Kruse**⁸ was born on 05 Oct 1969 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.
   iii. **Kevin J. Kruse**⁸ was born on 05 Apr 1973 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.
   iv. **Denise M. Kruse**⁸ was born on 22 Jan 1977 in Rochester, Olmsted County,
Minnesota, USA. She married MARCELL PROW. He was born about 1975\textsuperscript{13}.

132. **DOROTHY L.\textsuperscript{5} KRUSE** (Leo C.\textsuperscript{4}, John H.\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{8} was born on 27 Oct 1946 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. She married David E. Jones on 29 Jul 1967\textsuperscript{8}. He was born on 06 Oct 1945.

David E. Jones and Dorothy L. Kruse had the following children:

i. **REBECCA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} JONES\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 11 May 1968.

ii. **JEFFREY D. JONES\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 09 Oct 1969.

iii. **CHRISTINE LEE JONES\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 18 Oct 1970. She married David A. Fulcher on 13 Jun 1998\textsuperscript{8}. He was born on 12 Nov 1965.

iv. **JONATHAN DAVID JONES\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 28 Jan 1978.

133. **SAMUEL HERBERT\textsuperscript{5} KRUSE** (Leo C.\textsuperscript{4}, John H.\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{21} was born on 23 May 1952 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Linda Carol Horsfall on 25 Aug 1973\textsuperscript{21}. She was born on 28 Jun 1954.

Samuel Herbert Kruse and Linda Carol Horsfall had the following children:

i. **BENJAMIN J.\textsuperscript{6} KRUSE\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 02 Aug 1975.

ii. **BRIAN MICHAEL KRUSE\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 23 May 1977. He married BROOKE M. HAUGEN. She was born in Mar 1981.

134. **THOMAS J.\textsuperscript{5} KRUSE** (Paul\textsuperscript{4}, John H.\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{21} was born on 24 Oct 1950 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married Theresa A. King on 24 Sep 1972\textsuperscript{21}. She was born on 30 Jan 1954.

Thomas J. Kruse and Theresa A. King had the following children:

i. **SHAYNE M.\textsuperscript{6} KRUSE\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 27 Feb 1973.

ii. **JOHN PAUL KRUSE\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 24 Apr 1975.

135. **ROBERT ALLAN\textsuperscript{5} KRUSE** (Paul\textsuperscript{4}, John H.\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{21} was born on 29 Jan 1957 in Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa. He married **CHERYL LEA (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1959\textsuperscript{13}.

Robert Allan Kruse and Cheryl Lea (Unknown) had the following child:

i. **CHRISTINA ANN\textsuperscript{6} KRUSE\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 18 Sep 1983.

136. **ESTHER ANN\textsuperscript{5} LUSSON** (Albert J.\textsuperscript{4}, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{8} was born in 1935 in Iowa\textsuperscript{23}. She married Leo Anthony Hoffman on 28 Jun 1958 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{8}. He was born in 1932.

Leo Anthony Hoffman and Esther Ann Lusson had the following children:

i. **DENNIS LEO\textsuperscript{6} HOFFMAN\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 20 Apr 1959.

Dennis Leo Hoffman\textsuperscript{8} was also known as Rev. Dennis Leo /Hoffman/.

ii. **CHARLOTTE ANN HOFFMAN\textsuperscript{8}** was born about 1961\textsuperscript{13}. She married **DAVID SCHILLIG**. He was born about 1959\textsuperscript{13}.

iii. **BRENT CHARLES HOFFMAN\textsuperscript{8}** was born in 1975.

137. **MERLIN NICK\textsuperscript{5} LUSSON** (Albert J.\textsuperscript{4}, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{8} was born on 10 Oct 1939 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 14 Jan 1996 in Arizona, USA. He married (1) **DONNA (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1941\textsuperscript{13}. She died in 1996. He married (2) **NANCY LOU BELLINGER** on 13 Oct 1967\textsuperscript{8}. She was born on 27 Aug 1947. He married (3) **CAMERON WILSON**. She was born about 1941. He married (4) **DIANA LYNNE GREENLEY** in 1965\textsuperscript{8}. She was born on 17 Dec 1945. She died in 2005.

Merlin Nick Lusson and Donna (Unknown) had the following child:

315. i. **DONALD LEE\textsuperscript{6} LUSSON\textsuperscript{8}** was born in 1963. He married **DAWN PATERSON**. She was born about 1965.

Merlin Nick Lusson and Nancy Lou Bellinger had the following child:

ii. **LYNN LEE LUSSON\textsuperscript{8}** was born on 15 Oct 1967. She married **ROSS WAYNE MAGILL**. He
was born about 1965\textsuperscript{13}.
Merlin Nick Lusson and Cameron Wilson had the following child:

316. iii. SHAWN PATRICK WILSON\textsuperscript{8} was born on 15 Sep 1965. He married ELLEN JOHNSON. She was born about 1967\textsuperscript{13}.

Merlin Nick Lusson and Diana Lynne Greenley had the following child:

317. iv. AMANDA E. LUSSON\textsuperscript{8} was born in 1974.

Albert Wilbur Lusson and Dede (Unknown) had the following child:

318. i. ANDREW WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} LUSSON\textsuperscript{8} was born on 21 Jan 1978. He married MARCI (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1980\textsuperscript{13}.

Alvin W. Hackman\textsuperscript{8, 109} was also known as Alvin W. Hackman Sr.,

Alvin W. Hackman and Bernice Catherine Hageman had the following children:

319. i. DONALD WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} HACKMAN\textsuperscript{4} was born on 30 May 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{8}. He married KAYE LYNN FINHOLT. She was born on 14 Apr 1955.

320. ii. DUANE H. HACKMAN\textsuperscript{4} was born on 03 Apr 1954\textsuperscript{8}. He married TERESA CZAROBSKI. She was born on 21 Aug 1957.

321. iii. JANET E. HACKMAN\textsuperscript{4} was born on 07 May 1955\textsuperscript{8}. She married DAVID R. OHLERT. He was born on 15 Feb 1952.

322. iv. ALAN J. HACKMAN\textsuperscript{4} was born on 03 Mar 1960\textsuperscript{8}. He married GAIL MARIE PRIEBE. She was born on 22 Jul 1960.

323. v. MARY LEE HACKMAN\textsuperscript{4} was born on 31 Mar 1961\textsuperscript{8}. She married PETER ROTH. He was born about 1959\textsuperscript{13}.

324. vi. LORAN HACKMAN\textsuperscript{4} was born on 09 Apr 1962\textsuperscript{8}. He married LISA MCGREADY. She was born about 1964\textsuperscript{13}.

325. vii. ALVIN W. HACKMAN\textsuperscript{4} was born on 21 Nov 1967\textsuperscript{8}. He married DARLENE (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1969\textsuperscript{13}.

Edna Katherine\textsuperscript{5} Hackman (Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{8, 82} was born on 29 Sep 1934 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married JAMES NICHOLAS LECHTENBERG. He was born on 18 Jul 1932 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa\textsuperscript{80, 201}.

James Nicholas Lechtenberg and Edna Katherine Hackman had the following children:

326. i. RONALD J.\textsuperscript{6} LECHTENBERG\textsuperscript{4} was born on 12 Apr 1956\textsuperscript{8}. He married JACQUELINE KAY SCHROEDER. She was born about 1958\textsuperscript{13}.

327. ii. GARY ALVIN LECHTENBERG\textsuperscript{231} was born on 27 Oct 1957. He married Therese Mary Einck, daughter of Norbert Frank Einck and Rosaria Wurzer, on 27 Jun 1987\textsuperscript{232}. She was born on 15 Sep 1960 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

 iii. NANCY LYNN LECHTENBERG\textsuperscript{4} was born on 18 Feb 1972\textsuperscript{8}. She married Kurt Richard Hockaday on 21 Oct 2006 in Springville, Linn County, Iowa. He was born on 30 Apr 1966.

Marlys A.\textsuperscript{5} Kruse (Arnold George\textsuperscript{4}, Casper\textsuperscript{2}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9, 25} was born on 27 Oct 1945. She married Stanley J. Lensing, son of Hugo Henry Lensing and Mathilda R. Schrandt, on 27 Nov 1963\textsuperscript{9}. He was born on 05 Dec 1938 in Iowa\textsuperscript{23}.

Stanley J. Lensing and Marlys A. Kruse had the following children:
Generation 5 (con't)

i. Dale Lee Lensing\textsuperscript{29} was born on 02 Nov 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA\textsuperscript{8}. He married Lisa Nguyen on 13 Jun 1987\textsuperscript{9}. She was born about 1964\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. Lisa Lensing\textsuperscript{29} was born on 18 Dec 1967\textsuperscript{9}. She married Lanny Hart on 26 Oct 1991\textsuperscript{9}. He was born on 06 Aug 1969.

142. David\textsuperscript{5} Kruse (Arnold George\textsuperscript{4}, Casper\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 22 Dec 1946. He married Sara Flenna on 31 May 1969\textsuperscript{9}. She was born about 20 Nov 1948\textsuperscript{13}.

David Kruse and Sara Flenna had the following children:

i. Michael\textsuperscript{6} Kruse\textsuperscript{9} was born on 31 Jul 1970 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

ii. Jeffrey Kruse\textsuperscript{9} was born on 01 Nov 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

iii. Dawn Kruse\textsuperscript{9} was born on 22 Feb 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

143. Paul R.\textsuperscript{5} Kruse (Arnold George\textsuperscript{4}, Casper\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{8-9} was born on 31 Aug 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1998 in Alturas, Modoc County, California, USA. He married Terri Darling. She was born on 04 Jun 1961 in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota.

Paul R. Kruse and Terri Darling had the following children:

i. Troy Christopher\textsuperscript{6} Kruse\textsuperscript{8} was born on 20 May 1984 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He died on 09 Jun 2006 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

ii. Kindra Kruse\textsuperscript{8} was born about 1986\textsuperscript{13}. She married Daniel James McGuigan. He was born in 1981.

144. Mary Catherine\textsuperscript{5} Kruse (Arnold George\textsuperscript{4}, Casper\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9}.\textsuperscript{110} was born on 27 Nov 1968 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She married Randy Brincks, son of Clarence Nicholas Brincks and Marie Anna Hageman, on 22 Jul 1988\textsuperscript{9}. He was born on 12 Apr 1963 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

Randy Brincks and Mary Catherine Kruse had the following children:

i. Melissa\textsuperscript{6} Brincks\textsuperscript{9} was born on 03 Nov 1988.

ii. Devin Brincks\textsuperscript{9} was born on 16 Jul 1991.

iii. Logan Brincks\textsuperscript{151} was born about 1993\textsuperscript{13}.

iv. Lucas Brincks\textsuperscript{151} was born about 1995\textsuperscript{13}.

v. Carson Brincks\textsuperscript{151} was born about 1997\textsuperscript{13}.

145. Rosalin\textsuperscript{5} Holder (Rita\textsuperscript{4} Kruse, Casper\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 10 Feb 1940. She married Lawrence Ondrashek on 21 Jun 1960\textsuperscript{9}. He was born on 19 Oct 1933 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Lawrence Ondrashek and Rosalin Holder had the following children:

i. Kevin\textsuperscript{6} Ondrashek\textsuperscript{9} was born on 14 Aug 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

ii. Charles Ondrashek\textsuperscript{9} was born on 28 Aug 1966 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

iii. Roger Ondrashek\textsuperscript{9} was born on 19 Oct 1967 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

iv. Marcia Ondrashek\textsuperscript{9}.\textsuperscript{110} was born on 15 Feb 1970. She married Rick Nesvik, son of Harlan Nesvik and Marlene (Unknown), on 22 Jun 1991\textsuperscript{9}. He was born on 06 Apr 1958.

328. v. Sheila Ondrashek\textsuperscript{9} was born on 29 Mar 1971 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She married Larry Allen Schwickerath on 13 Apr 1989\textsuperscript{9}. He was born on 10 Feb 1964.

146. Regina\textsuperscript{5} Holder (Rita\textsuperscript{4} Kruse, Casper\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was
Generation 5 (con't)

born on 10 Jun 1941 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Marvin Beer, son of Raymond Beer and Rose (Unknown), on 08 Jan 1960. He was born on 30 Mar 1939 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Marvin Beer and Regina Holder had the following children:

330.  i.  ROBERT Beer was born on 06 Sep 1960 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Jean Marie Weepie on 28 Apr 1984. She was born on 30 Sep 1962.
   ii.  JAMES Beer was born on 24 Aug 1961 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
   iii.  JOHN Beer was born on 23 Jul 1962.
   iv.   JEFFERY Beer was born on 20 Oct 1963.

Jeffery Beer was also known as Jeffrey Beer.

147.  RUTH ANN Holder (Rita Kruse, Casper Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 17 May 1945 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married (1) MICHAEL FLANDER on 14 Feb 1964. He was born about 1943. She married (2) STEVEN HENRY MOORE. He was born on 01 Jan 1950.

Michael Flander was also known as Michael Flander Sr.

Michael Flander and Ruth Ann Holder had the following children:

331.  i.  MICHAEL JAMES Flander was born on 01 Sep 1964. He married Diana Duncan on 02 Jan 1981. She was born about 1966.
   ii.  MICHELLE JEANETTE Flander was born on 26 Sep 1966.

Steven Henry Moore and Ruth Ann Holder had the following child:

   i.  TANYA MARIE Moore was born on 12 Nov 1974.

148.  RAYMOND Holder (Rita Kruse, Casper Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 10 May 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He married Suellen Sears on 13 Aug 1977. She was born on 15 Sep 1956.

Raymond Holder and Suellen Sears had the following children:

   i.  JOSHUA Holder was born on 08 Dec 1978 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.
   ii.  MELANIE Holder was born on 20 Feb 1981 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

149.  RACHELLE Holder (Rita Kruse, Casper Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 19 Oct 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She married James Philipp on 20 Oct 1979. He was born on 23 Nov 1953 in Manchester, Delaware County, Iowa.

James Philipp and Rachelle Holder had the following children:

   i.  JERAMIAH Philipp was born on 14 Oct 1980 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA.
   ii.  JESSICA Philipp was born about 01 Dec 1984 in Portsmouth, Virginia.
   iii.  ELIZABETH Philipp was born on 22 Jan 1991 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

150.  MAY Kruse (Theodore, Casper, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 07 May 1952 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married Thomas Schmitt, son of Roy Victor Schmitt and Vernelle Jirak, on 22 Aug 1969 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He was born on 15 Jun 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

Thomas Schmitt and May Kruse had the following children:

   i.  ANGELA MARIE Schmitt was born on 05 Dec 1969 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.
   ii.  HEIDI LYNN Schmitt was born on 18 Nov 1970 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

151.  THEODORE Kruse (Theodore, Casper, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 19 May 1953 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Debra Aronholtz on 08 Jul 1972. She was born about 1951.

Theodore Kruse and Debra Aronholtz had the following children:
Generation 5 (con't)

332. i. TRACY LYNN Kruse was born on 10 Sep 1973. She married MATT COLEMAN. He was born about 1971.13.

333. ii. KIMBERLY KAY Kruse was born on 06 May 1975. She married STEVE WELLS. He was born about 197313.

334. iii. LISA MARIE Kruse was born on 17 Jul 1982. She married (UNKNOWN) MENTEER. He was born about 1980.

iv. JONI RAE Kruse was born on 13 Jun 1984.

152. LINDA KAY Kruse (Theodore4, Casper3, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)6-9 was born on 14 Nov 1955 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married Randy Abler on 07 Jun 1975. He was born on 03 Sep 1955.

Randy Abler and Linda Kay Kruse had the following children:

i. CHEVY Abler was born on 06 Jul 1977.

ii. QUINCY ADAM Abler was born on 09 Aug 1981.


Edward Victor Kruse and Inez Julie Schaufenbuel had the following children:

i. ISAAC BENJAMIN Kruse was born on 27 Mar 1984.

ii. ELIZABETH MARIE Kruse was born on 23 Aug 1989.

154. MARILYN ANN Kruse (Linus Joseph, Edward3, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)69.204 was born on 26 Jun 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Joseph John Kollasch on 12 Jul 1980. He was born on 14 Dec 1942 in Bancroft, Kossuth County, Iowa, USA.

Joseph John Kollasch and Marilyn Ann Kruse had the following children:

i. JONATHAN ANDREW Kollasch was born on 21 Jul 1986.

ii. JEFFERY STEVEN Kollasch was born on 25 Dec 1988.

155. JOEL EUGENE Kruse (Linus Joseph, Edward3, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)9 was born on 13 Feb 1958 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA. He married PATRICIA BOCK. She was born about 1960.

Joel Eugene Kruse and Patricia Bock had the following children:

i. NATHAN Kruse was born about 198313.

ii. MELIA Kruse was born about 198513.

156. THOMAS GEORGE Breuer (Theresa Edwina4 Kruse, Martin J.3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)10.207 was born on 02 Sep 1956.207. He married Maureen Michele Christie on 22 Oct 1983 in La Crosse, Wisconsin.207-208. She was born in 1960.208.

Thomas George Breuer and Maureen Michele Christie had the following children:

i. CAILLIN AUDRA Breuer was born on 28 Dec 1984.13.

ii. JAMES THOMAS Breuer was born on 21 Oct 1986.13.


Jeffrey J Bennett and Barbara Ann Breuer had the following children:

i. ADAM JEFFREY Bennett was born on 12 Jul 1981.13.

ii. JENNIFER ROSE Bennett was born on 09 Sep 1983.13.

iii. KATHARINE ANNA Bennett was born on 31 Dec 1987.13.

iv. MATTHEW JAMES Bennett was born on 30 Apr 1989.13.

v. ANTHONY WILLIAM Bennett was born on 01 Feb 1991.13.
158. **David William Breuer** (Theresa Edwina Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\(^9, 96\) was born on 05 Mar 1959\(^13\). He married Cheryl Brockel on 20 Oct 1990\(^96\). She was born on 12 Oct 1962\(^13, 96\).

    David William Breuer and Cheryl Brockel had the following children:
    
    i. **Joseph William Breuer**\(^9, 96\) was born on 08 Sep 1996\(^13\).
    
    ii. **Raymond Thomas Breuer**\(^9, 96\) was born on 12 Oct 1998\(^13\).

159. **Steven Charles Breuer** (Theresa Edwina Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\(^9, 96\) was born on 23 Jun 1960\(^13\). He married Patti Oldenburg on 02 Nov 1985\(^96\). She was born on 20 Aug 1960\(^13, 96\).

    Steven Charles Breuer and Patti Oldenburg had the following children:
    
    i. **Emmy Jean Breuer**\(^9\) was born on 15 Nov 1987\(^13\).
    
    ii. **Benjamin David Breuer**\(^9, 96\) was born on 19 Apr 1990\(^13\).
    
    iii. **Samuel Steven Breuer**\(^9, 96\) was born on 02 Feb 2000\(^13\).

160. **EllenMarie Breuer** (Theresa Edwina Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\(^9, 96\) was born on 10 Jan 1962\(^13\). She married Gregory Lusk on 22 Sep 1990\(^96\). He was born on 25 Jul 1966\(^13\).

    Gregory Lusk and EllenMarie Breuer had the following children:
    
    i. **Theresa Nicole Lusk**\(^9, 96\) was born on 28 Mar 1997\(^13\).
    
    ii. **Maria Rose Lusk**\(^9, 96\) was born on 20 Jul 1999\(^13\).

161. **Theresa Helen Horihan** (Marcella Margaret Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\(^9, 96\) was born on 18 Dec 1950\(^13\). She married Ronald Richards on 25 Aug 1973\(^96\). He was born on 21 Jun 1949\(^13\).

    Ronald Richards and Theresa Helen Horihan had the following children:
    
    i. **Roseann Marie Richards**\(^9\) was born on 14 Sep 1981\(^13\).
    
    ii. **Laura Beth Richards**\(^9\) was born on 06 May 1983\(^13\).

162. **Mark Edward Horihan** (Marcella Margaret Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\(^9, 96\) was born on 13 Feb 1952\(^13\). He married Janet Kuschel on 07 Jul 1973\(^96\). She was born on 02 Sep 1954\(^13\).

    Mark Edward Horihan and Janet Kuschel had the following children:
    
    i. **Shannon Lynn Horihan**\(^9\) was born on 12 May 1975\(^13\).
    
    ii. **Patrick Mark Horihan**\(^9, 96\) was born on 23 Jun 1977\(^13\).
    
    iii. **Brian Scott Horihan**\(^9, 96\) was born on 08 Mar 1981\(^13\).

163. **Sheila Ann Horihan** (Marcella Margaret Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\(^9, 96\) was born on 23 Jul 1957\(^13\). She married Michael Joswiak on 20 Sep 1980 in La Crosse, Wisconsin\(^96\). She was born on 13 Jul 1953\(^13, 96, 212\). He died before 2016\(^103\).

    Michael Joswiak and Sheila Ann Horihan had the following children:
    
    i. **Benjamin Michael Joswiak**\(^9, 96\) was born on 24 May 1985. He died on 17 Jun 1985.
    
    ii. **Alyce Marie Joswiak**\(^9, 96\) was born on 15 May 1986\(^13\).
    
    iii. **Anna Helen Joswiak**\(^9, 96\) was born on 23 Nov 1988\(^13\).
    
    iv. **Samuel John Joswiak**\(^9, 96\) was born on 12 Oct 1992\(^13\).

164. **Lyle Horihan** (Marcella Margaret Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\(^9\) was born on 19 Oct 1961\(^13, 96\). He married Pamela Karels on 15 Jun 1985\(^96\). She was born on 23 May 1963\(^13\).

    Lyle Horihan and Pamela Karels had the following children:
    
    i. **Nicholas John Horihan**\(^9, 96\) was born on 12 May 1986.
165. **Michael Donald** Horihan (Clara Martina Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 21 Feb 1955\textsuperscript{13}. He married Jeanne Goche on 29 Sep 1984\textsuperscript{96}. She was born on 19 May 1958\textsuperscript{13}.

Michael Donald Horihan and Jeanne Goche had the following children:

i. **Matthew Michael** Horihan\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 22 Nov 1986\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. **Timothy Donald** Horihan\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 17 Feb 1989\textsuperscript{13}.

iii. **Meghan Elizabeth** Horihan\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 28 Mar 1993\textsuperscript{13}.

166. **Mary Alice** Horihan (Clara Martina Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 25 Jun 1957\textsuperscript{13}. She married **Don Akers**. He was born about 1955\textsuperscript{13}.

Don Akers and Mary Alice Horihan had the following children:

i. **Christopher Howard** Akers\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 26 Oct 1974\textsuperscript{13}.

335. ii. **Stacie Lynn** Akers\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 13 Oct 1975\textsuperscript{13}. She married **Daniel Loveless**. He was born about 1979\textsuperscript{13}.

167. **Susan Marie** Horihan (Clara Martina Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 17 Oct 1959\textsuperscript{13}. She married William Feldman on 14 Aug 1982\textsuperscript{96}. He was born about 1956\textsuperscript{13}.

William Feldman and Susan Marie Horihan had the following children:

i. **Jessica Rose** Feldman\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 24 Oct 1990\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. **Emily Claire** Feldman\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 20 Jul 1994\textsuperscript{13}.

168. **Gregory E.** Horihan (Clara Martina Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\textsuperscript{8, 9} was born on 16 Feb 1964\textsuperscript{96}. He married Jean Marie Beecher on 17 Sep 1988\textsuperscript{96}. She was born on 25 Jan 1965\textsuperscript{13}.

Gregory E. Horihan and Jean Marie Beecher had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Ann** Horihan\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 01 Jul 1992\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. **Ryan Gregory** Horihan\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 24 Mar 1994\textsuperscript{13}.

iii. **Margaret Clare** Horihan\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 27 Aug 1996\textsuperscript{13}.

169. **Joseph** Belchinger (Eileen Matilda Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 27 Aug 1960\textsuperscript{13}. He died before 2011\textsuperscript{103}. He married Sally Modzinki on 28 May 1983\textsuperscript{96}. She was born on 21 Sep 1960\textsuperscript{13}.

Joseph Belchinger and Sally Modzinki had the following children:

i. **Andrew Joseph** Belchinger\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 03 Jul 1985\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. **Kevin Martin** Belchinger\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 19 Jul 1987\textsuperscript{13}.

iii. **Christopher Belchinger**\textsuperscript{9, 13} was born on 04 Oct 1995\textsuperscript{13}.

170. **Kathryn** Belchinger (Eileen Matilda Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 24 Aug 1961\textsuperscript{13}. She married Norman Dilworth on 25 Oct 1986\textsuperscript{96}. He was born on 15 Feb 1958\textsuperscript{13}.

Norman Dilworth and Kathryn Belchinger had the following children:

i. **Stephanie** Dilworth\textsuperscript{9} was born in 1993\textsuperscript{13, 96}.

ii. **Meghan Dilworth**\textsuperscript{9} was born on 30 Apr 1995\textsuperscript{13, 96}.

171. **Karen** Belchinger (Eileen Matilda Kruse, Martin J. Kruse, Philomena Kramer, John Henry Kramer)\textsuperscript{9, 96} was born on 19 May 1964\textsuperscript{13}. She married John Modzinski in Apr 1990\textsuperscript{96}. He was born about 1962\textsuperscript{13}.

John Modzinski and Karen Belchinger had the following child:
Generation 5 (con't)

i.  NICHOLAS AARON6 MODZINSKI6 was born on 24 Sep 199113.

172.  NANCY L.5 BELCHINGER (Eileen Matilda4 Kruse, Martin J.3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)9 was born on 05 Sep 196896. She married EDGAR HAUSER. He was born on 01 Feb 196813, 96.

Nancy L. Belchinger9 was also known as Nancy L. Blechinger8.

Edgar Hauser and Nancy L. Belchinger had the following children:
   i.  ANDREA6 HAUSER9 was born about 199113.
   ii.  EDGAR HAUSER9 was born about 199313.

173.  JUDITH LYNN5 KRUSE (Ronald Joseph4, Martin J.3, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)9 was born on 21 Feb 196613. She married Jason Ellis Mitchell on 16 Sep 198996. He was born on 04 Feb 196713.

Jason Ellis Mitchell and Judith Lynn Kruse had the following children:
   i.  MARTIN WILLIAM6 MITCHELL9, 96 was born on 15 Nov 199013.
   ii.  KELSEY ROSE MITCHELL9, 96 was born on 27 May 199313.
   iii. AUBREY JEAN MITCHELL9, 96 was born on 20 Nov 199513.

174.  DANIEL JOSEPH5 KRUSE (Ronald Joseph4, Martin J.3, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)9 was born on 23 May 1968. He married Melissa Ann Hackman, daughter of Ronald Adolph Hackman and Norma J. Panos, on 05 Oct 199696. She was born on 12 Aug 1974.

Daniel Joseph Kruse and Melissa Ann Hackman had the following children:
   i.  GARRISON CHARLES6 KRUSE9, 96 was born on 28 Apr 199913.
   ii.  KADE KRUSE9 was born about 200113.
   iii. CAMBREE KRUSE9 was born about 200313.

175.  PAUL GREGORY5 MALIN (Phyllis Kathryn4 Kruse, Martin J.3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)9 was born on 06 Mar 1963. He married Laura Munson on 31 Aug 198596. She was born on 04 Dec 196413.

Paul Gregory Malin and Laura Munson had the following children:
   i.  BRITTANY LEE6 MALIN9, 96 was born on 13 Feb 198913.
   ii.  CAITLIN ROSEMALIN9, 96 was born on 09 Jan 19939.
   iii. SAMUEL PAUL MALIN9, 96 was born on 26 Jul 199713.

176.  JAMES LOUIS5 SCHMITT (Irene Catherine4 Kriener, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 25 Jun 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He died on 18 Jan 2009. He married Deborah Ann Peters on 16 Jul 19779. She was born on 04 Oct 1952.

James Louis Schmitt and Deborah Ann Peters had the following child:
   i.  MICHAEL JOSEPH6 SCHMITT9 was born on 07 Jan 1983 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.

177.  JOANIE A.5 SCHMITT (Irene Catherine4 Kriener, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 03 Sep 1951. She married Michael J. Reagan on 18 Aug 19848. He was born in 1949.

Michael J. Reagan and Joanie A. Schmitt had the following children:
   i.  SHANNON6 REAGAN8 was born about 198613.
   ii.  CASEY REAGAN was born about 1988.

178.  CAROL ANN5 SCHMITT (Irene Catherine4 Kriener, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 11 Jun 1964. She married Craig F. Steinbeiser on 28 Sep 19918. He was born on 31 Dec 1961.

Craig F. Steinbeiser and Carol Ann Schmitt had the following children:
   i.  JUSTIN6 STEINBEISER8 was born about 199313.
ii. Scott Steinbeiser\(^8\) was born about 1995\(^{13}\).

179. **Kenneth Lee**\(^5\) **Kriener** (Luke G.\(^4\), Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8\), was born on 15 Sep 1953. He married Susan Arlene Timp, daughter of Vendolin Henry Timp and Rita Frances Zweibohmer, on 28 Sep 1972\(^8\). She was born on 23 Aug 1956.

Kenneth Lee Kriener and Susan Arlene Timp had the following children:

i. Kristi Lee\(^6\) Kriener\(^8\) was born on 26 Jul 1975.

ii. Lyle Joseph Kriener\(^8\) was born on 08 Oct 1977.

180. **Dennis**\(^4\) **Kriener** (Luke G.\(^4\), Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8\) was born on 23 Sep 1954. He married Betty Shileny on 28 Sep 1972\(^8\). She was born on 29 Dec 1955.

Dennis Kriener and Betty Shileny had the following children:

i. Alice A.\(^6\) Kriener\(^8\) was born on 18 Apr 1977.

ii. Katie Kriener\(^8\) was born on 26 Aug 1978.

iii. Lisa Kriener\(^8\) was born on 25 Oct 1982.

181. **Thomas Joseph**\(^4\) **Kriener** (Luke G.\(^4\), Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8\) was born on 16 Mar 1958. He married Charlene M. Chase on 28 Sep 1972\(^8\). She was born on 09 Dec 1960.

Thomas Joseph Kriener and Charlene M. Chase had the following children:

i. April A.\(^6\) Kriener\(^8\) was born on 11 Oct 1980.

ii. Brent C. Kriener\(^8\) was born on 30 Oct 1981.

iii. Dawn Kriener\(^8\) was born on 24 May 1983.

iv. Erin Kriener\(^8\) was born on 07 Oct 1985.

182. **Scott**\(^5\) **Kriener** (Luke G.\(^4\), Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8\) was born on 23 Feb 1969. He married Lisa Llumdvet, daughter of Ernie Llumdvet, on 21 Jul 1990\(^8\). She was born on 04 Nov 1970.

Scott Kriener and Lisa Llumdvet had the following child:

i. Cody Luke\(^6\) Kriener\(^8\) was born on 14 Jul 1993 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, USA.

183. **Marilyn Ann**\(^5\) **Soukup** (Agnes\(^4\) Kriener, Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8\) was born on 14 Jul 1954. She married (1) Thomas A. Olszowka on 20 May 1978\(^8\). He was born on 14 Dec 1951. She married (2) Robert Jones in 1991\(^8\). He was born about 1952\(^{13}\).

Thomas A. Olszowka and Marilyn Ann Soukup had the following children:

i. Richard T.\(^6\) Olszowka\(^8\) was born on 26 Oct 1982.

ii. Barbara Olszowka\(^8\) was born on 22 Aug 1986.

184. **Floyd Edmund**\(^5\) **Gerleman** (Rita E.\(^4\) Kriener, Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8\) was born on 20 Oct 1954. He married (1) Danna Krambeer. She was born on 15 Feb 1961. He married (2) Pamela J. Feit Grundbarg on 01 Apr 1990\(^8\). She was born in 1958.

Floyd Edmund Gerleman and Danna Krambeer had the following child:

i. Garrett Paul\(^4\) Gerleman\(^8\) was born on 22 Mar 1980.

Floyd Edmund Gerleman and Pamela J. Feit Grundbarg had the following children:

ii. Nicholas Gerleman\(^8\) was born on 03 Nov 1994.

iii. Samantha Gerleman\(^8\) was born on 03 Nov 1994.

185. **Duane J.**\(^5\) **Gerleman** (Rita E.\(^4\) Kriener, Cecelia\(^3\) Kruse, Philomena\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^8\) was born on 09 Jan 1956. He married Viola M. McCormack. She was born on 07 Oct 1954.

Duane J. Gerleman and Viola M. McCormack had the following children:

i. Grant\(^5\) Gerleman\(^8\) was born on 25 Aug 1987.

ii. Reece Gerleman\(^8\) was born on 24 Aug 1991.
186. **KEVIN L. GERLEMAN** (Rita E.4 Kriener, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 21 Feb 1957 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married **SHARON A. HOLTHAUS**. She was born on 05 Nov 1961.

Kevin L. Gerleman and Sharon A. Holthaus had the following child:

i. **ADAM JOHN6 GERLEMAN** was born on 06 Sep 1985.

187. **LOREN P. GERLEMAN** (Rita E.4 Kriener, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 06 Mar 1961 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married **STEPHAINIE MCPHERSON**. She was born on 06 Sep 1963.

Loren P. Gerleman and Stephainie McPherson had the following children:

i. **MCKENSIE6 GERLEMAN** was born on 30 Jul 1991.

ii. **BRANDON GERLEMAN** was born on 30 Jul 1991.

188. **KAREN6 GERLEMAN** (Rita E.4 Kriener, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 14 Aug 1968. She married **DUANE MARTIN**. He was born on 05 Feb 1957.

Duane Martin and Karen Gerleman had the following children:

i. **BRIAN6 MARTIN** was born on 20 Aug 1978.

ii. **LINDA MARTIN** was born on 24 Oct 1979.

iii. **LAURA MARTIN** was born on 19 Mar 1981.

iv. **GRANT MARTIN** was born on 25 Sep 1987.

v. **REECE MARTIN** was born on 24 Aug 1991.

189. **ANDREW6 HEROLD** (Ann4 Kriener, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 05 Oct 1960. He married **NANCY SLOAN**. She was born about 195913.

Andrew Herold and Nancy Sloan had the following child:

i. **ROSS ANDREW6 HEROLD** was born on 24 May 1990.

190. **JANE6 HEROLD** (Ann4 Kriener, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 10 Aug 1964. She married Jeff Smith on 07 Oct 19898. He was born on 04 Jun 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Jeff Smith and Jane Herold had the following child:

i. **CHRISTOPHER6 SMITH** was born on 19 Mar 1993.

191. **DANIEL5 KRIENER** (Clarence John4, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 16 Mar 1963. He married Linda Hager on 12 Aug 19898. She was born on 15 May 1963.

Daniel Kriener and Linda Hager had the following children:

i. **AMANDA6 KRIENER** was born in 1990.

ii. **MICHAEL KRIENER** was born on 23 Jun 1991.

192. **DAVID5 KRIENER** (Clarence John4, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)8 was born on 26 May 1964. He married **PATRICIA MADIGAN**. She was born on 18 Jan 1963.

David Kriener and Patricia Madigan had the following child:

i. **JOHN RUSSEL6 KRIENER** was born on 29 Jun 1990 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

193. **IVAN5 KRIENER** (Urban J.4, Cecelia3 Kruse, Philomena2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)111 was born on 14 May 1966. He died on 29 Dec 1990 in Spillville, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Ann Louise Franzen, daughter of Francis R. Franzen and Janet Louise Munk, on 14 May 1988111. She was born on 01 Sep 1966.

Ivan Kriener and Ann Louise Franzen had the following children:

i. **ZAKARY6 KRIENER111** was born on 28 Jun 1989113, 257.

Zakary Kriener111 was also known as Zakery Kriener9.

ii. **MAKENZ KRIENER111** was born on 30 Jul 1991.
Generation 5 (con't)

194. **JOHN MELVIN**⁵ SCHMITT (Clara M.⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹¹, ⁴⁶, ¹²¹ was born on 18 Jun 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa⁴⁶. He married Shirley Elizabeth Uhlenhake, daughter of Theodore Uhlenhake and Alice Mansheim, on 19 Sep 1949¹²¹. She was born on 09 Jan 1931 in Frankville Township, Winneshiek County, Iowa¹¹³.

John Melvin Schmitt and Shirley Elizabeth Uhlenhake had the following children:

336. i. **GERALD CONRAD**⁶ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 25 May 1950. He married Julie Jan Gamkel on 26 Feb 1979¹²¹. She was born on 26 May 1951.

337. ii. **SUSAN CLARA**⁶ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 01 May 1951. She married Gerald J. Croatt, son of John Croatt and Blanche Tierney, on 15 Apr 1972¹²¹. He was born on 01 Mar 1950¹²¹.

338. iii. **CYNTHIA IRENE**⁶ SCHMITT²², ¹²¹ was born on 21 Mar 1952. She married Dean Bushman, son of Raymond Henry Bushman and Julitta Catharina Kleve, on 16 Nov 1971¹²¹. He was born on 16 Nov 1951 in Graham, Pierce County, Washington.

339. iv. **DANIEL ERNEST**⁶ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 02 May 1953. He married Mary Lynn Uhlenhake, daughter of Gregory Leander Uhlenhake and Alma Anna Huber, on 06 Sep 1975¹²¹. She was born on 19 May 1954.

v. **RICHARD LINUS**⁶ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 03 Nov 1955. He married Joanne Schumacher on 09 Aug 1980¹²¹. She was born on 25 May 1956.

340. vi. **ALLAN WAYNE**⁶ SCHMITT¹¹⁰, ¹²¹ was born on 28 Oct 1956. He married Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach, daughter of Francis Julius Dietzenbach and Helen Bonfielda Hageman, on 20 Aug 1977¹²¹. She was born on 16 Jan 1957.

vii. **DAVID WAYNE**⁶ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 21 Apr 1959.

viii. **MARGARET ANN**⁶ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 02 Mar 1964.

195. **LUKE**⁵ SCHMITT (Clara M.⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹¹, ¹¹³ was born on 25 Jul 1930 in Iowa²³. He married DARLYN DRILLING. She was born on 01 Apr 1935 in Iowa.

Luke Schmitt and Darlyn Drilling had the following children:

i. **WAYNE E.⁶ SCHMITT²⁵⁸** was born on 26 May 1956.

ii. **MARK W.⁶ SCHMITT²⁵⁸** was born on 12 Apr 1960.

iii. **ROBERT P.⁶ SCHMITT²⁵⁸** was born on 18 Feb 1968.

196. **ERNEST V.⁶ SCHMITT** (Clara M.⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²¹ was born on 18 Oct 1934 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa. He died on 15 Jul 1990⁷⁹. He married Marvelene Ann Balk, daughter of Leo Ulrich Balk and Evelyn Eleonora Bouska, on 20 Jun 1960²¹. She was born on 06 Jul 1939 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

Ernest V. Schmitt and Marvelene Ann Balk had the following children:

i. **ERNEST JOSEPH⁶ SCHMITT⁴** was born on 27 Jun 1961 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married LANA J. (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1963¹³.

Ernest Joseph Schmitt was also known as Ernest Joseph Schmitt Jr..

ii. **MARLYS⁶ SCHMITT⁴** was born on 22 May 1962. She married (UNKNOWN) SMITH. He was born about 1960¹³.

iii. **GARY LEE⁶ SCHMITT⁴** was born on 26 May 1963. He married TAMARA ANN (UNKNOWN). She was born in 1963.

197. **MELVIN JOHN**⁵ KUENNEN (Victor John⁴, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹¹, ²⁹ was born on 20 Feb 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa²⁹. He died on 13 Apr 1980 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. He married Florine Veronica Bodensteiner, daughter of Clemens Edward Bodensteiner and Florence Kathryn Lusson, on 12 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa¹⁵. She was born on 02 Nov 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa⁸⁰. She died on 20 Jun 2012 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA¹¹².

Florine Veronica Bodensteiner was also known as Dolly Bodensteiner.

Melvin John Kuennen and Florine Veronica Bodensteiner had the following child:
Generation 5 (con’t)

341. i. **TIMOTHY JOSEPH⁵ KUENNEN**² was born on 04 Apr 1958 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. He married Connie Annette Askelson, daughter of Ralph Askelson and Colleen Hovey, on 12 Apr 1986¹⁵. She was born on 18 Oct 1961¹⁵.

198. **ELAINE CATHERINE⁵ KUENNEN** (Victor John⁴, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁹ was born on 01 Apr 1935 in Iowa. She married James J. Sloan, son of Louis Sloan and Theresa Schmitt, on 05 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 15 Jun 1930 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa. He died on 05 Jan 1990 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa.

James J. Sloan and Elaine Catherine Kuenen had the following children:

i. **TERES A ANN⁶ SLOAN**¹⁵ was born on 25 Jul 1956. She married Gary Lyn Heimback on 22 Jul 1989 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He was born on 06 Nov 1949 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

342. ii. **THOMAS JAMES SLOAN**¹⁵, ²⁹, ¹¹⁵ was born on 07 Jun 1958. He married Karla Jean Balk, daughter of Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner, on 11 Aug 1979¹¹⁵. She was born on 19 May 1960. She died on 07 Apr 2008 in Plainfield, Bremer County, Iowa.²⁵⁹.

iii. **KENNETH VICTOR SLOAN**¹⁵, ²² was born on 06 Dec 1959. He died on 08 Dec 1959.

iv. **ROBERT LOUIS SLOAN**¹⁵ was born on 01 Jan 1963. He married Michelle Kay Fobian on 05 Jul 1985 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa. She was born on 12 Aug 1965¹⁵.

v. **CHRISTOPHER KENNETH SLOAN**¹⁵ was born on 08 Nov 1967. He married (1) **TERRI A. JONES.** She was born about 1969¹³. He married (2) **KATHERINE ANN MORMANN** on 28 Mar 1998 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa. She was born on 07 Nov 1977.

199. **DUANE J.⁵ KUEHNER** (Minnie Susan⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁸, ¹¹⁵ was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Iowa. He married Kathryn Korbel, daughter of William Korbel and Tillie Loesch, on 25 Apr 1959 in Spillville, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She was born on 28 Nov 1939 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.²⁵². She died on 13 Mar 2006 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.²⁵⁶.

Duane J. Kuehner and Kathryn Korbel had the following children:

343. i. **LORI ANN⁶ KUEHNER**¹¹⁵ was born on 03 Feb 1960. She married **THOMAS J. SCHOTT.** He was born about 1958¹³.

ii. **RANDAL SCOTT KUEHNER**¹⁵, ¹¹⁵ was born on 17 Jan 1961. He married Cathy Jo Dolash on 24 Sep 1983¹¹⁵. She was born on 03 Aug 1961.

344. iii. **SHARON K. KUEHNER**¹⁵, ¹¹⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1962. She married Edward A. Balk on 06 Oct 1984¹¹⁵. He was born on 09 May 1960.

iv. **CATHY D. KUEHNER**¹⁵, ¹¹⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1964. She married **GREG L. IVerson.** He was born on 28 Jun 1954.

v. **MARTY W. KUEHNER**¹¹⁵ was born on 11 Mar 1966. He married **DEANN R. (UNKNOWN).** She was born about 1968¹³.

345. vi. **KARIN M. KUEHNER**¹⁵, ¹¹⁵ was born on 27 Jan 1969. She married Douglas L. Butikoff on 18 Jun 1994 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.²⁷⁹, ²⁸². He was born about 1967¹³.

346. vii. **KRISTIE S. KUEHNER**⁴, ¹¹⁵ was born on 28 Dec 1971. She married **MARK A. MONROE.** He was born in 1963²⁸².

viii. **KEVIN J. KUEHNER**²⁸², ¹¹⁵ was born on 17 Jan 1976. He married **JENNIFER (UNKNOWN).** She was born about 1978¹³.

ix. **JONATHAN KUEHNER**¹⁵ was born on 07 Jul 1978²⁶⁰. He died on 07 Jul 1978¹⁵.

x. **JASON N. KUEHNER**¹⁵, ¹¹⁵ was born on 07 Sep 1979.

200. **WILMA CLARA⁵ KUEHNER** (Minnie Susan⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁹, ¹¹⁵ was born on 04 Oct 1940. She married Duane Anthony Balk, son of Nicholas J. Balk and Emma Bradley, on 04 Oct 1958¹¹⁵. He was born on 06 Jan 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.¹⁵.
Generation 5 (con't)

Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner had the following children:

347. i. Karla Jean^{6} Balk^{115, 259} was born on 19 May 1960. She died on 07 Apr 2008 in Plainfield, Bremer County, Iowa^{259}. She married (1) Thomas James Sloan, son of James J. Sloan and Elaine Catherine Kuennen, on 11 Aug 1979^{115}. He was born on 07 Jun 1958. She married (2) Larry Niebes on 19 Feb 2005^{259}. He was born about 1958^{13}. She married (3) James Faber on 01 Jun 2000^{259}. He was born about 1958^{13}. He died on 05 Jul 2001^{259}.


iii. Kenneth Balk^{44, 115} was born on 11 Jun 1966. He married Amy (unknown). She was born about 1968^{13}.

iv. Gregory Dean Balk^{29, 115} was born on 28 Feb 1973. He married Angela K. Senner. She was born about 1975^{13}.

201. Marvin V.^{5} Kuennen (Minnie Susan^{4} Kuennen, Katherine^{3} Croatt, Katherine A.^{2} Kramer, John Henry^{7} Kramer)^{29} was born on 30 Apr 1943. He married Sandra Kruse, daughter of Ralph Jacob Kruse and Leona Margaret Perry, on 25 Jun 1966^{115}. She was born on 26 Jun 1943.

Marvin V. Kuennen and Sandra Kruse had the following children:

i. Timothy Todd^{6} Kuennen^{15, 29, 115} was born on 03 May 1967. He married Angela Marie Patterson. She was born on 19 Sep 1965^{255}.

ii. Kimberly Kay Kuennen^{115, 256} was born on 18 Apr 1970 in Winona, Minnesota^{256}. She married Marion Jay Hardeman. He was born in 1964.

iii. Kelly Sue Kuennen^{115} was born on 01 Jan 1974. She married Chris Frey. He was born about 1972^{13}.

iv. Jennifer Kuennen^{25} was born about 1976^{13}.

202. Mary Ellen^{5} Kuennen (Minnie Susan^{4} Kuennen, Katherine^{3} Croatt, Katherine A.^{2} Kramer, John Henry^{7} Kramer)^{115} was born on 08 Dec 1946. She married Thomas M. Reissner on 30 Aug 1968^{115}. He was born on 19 Jun 1945.

Thomas M. Reissner and Mary Ellen Kuennen had the following children:

i. Jan^{6} Reissner^{115} was born on 11 Feb 1970.

ii. Amy Reissner^{115} was born on 23 Apr 1973.

iii. Angela Reissner^{115} was born on 01 Mar 1977.

iv. Jennifer Reissner^{115} was born on 29 Aug 1981. She married Dustin Platte. He was born on 04 May 1980^{115}.

203. Robert Nick^{5} Kuennen (Raymond John^{4}, Katherine^{3} Croatt, Katherine A.^{2} Kramer, John Henry^{7} Kramer)^{79, 115} was born on 23 May 1943. He died on 08 Apr 2003 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA^{144}. He married Pauline Agnes Arndt on 10 Jan 1970^{115}. She was born on 08 Sep 1943.

Robert Nick Kuennen^{79, 115} was also known as Ray Kuennen^{144}.

Robert Nick Kuennen and Pauline Agnes Arndt had the following children:

i. Jodi^{6} Kuennen^{115} was born on 20 Aug 1971.

ii. Stacy A. Kuennen^{82, 115} was born on 08 Jun 1976.

204. Madonna Theresa^{5} Kuennen (Raymond John^{4}, Katherine^{3} Croatt, Katherine A.^{2} Kramer, John Henry^{7} Kramer)^{82, 115} was born on 18 Apr 1946. She married Christopher M. Stephan on 15 Feb 1969^{115}. He was born on 28 Dec 1945.

Christopher M. Stephan and Madonna Theresa Kuennen had the following children:

i. Jessica A.^{6} Stephan^{82, 115} was born on 15 Feb 1973.

ii. Rebecca Stephan^{115} was born on 17 May 1974. She died on 23 Nov 1980.
Mark William Gully and Phyllis Loretta Croatt had the following children:

iii. KATHERINE DENISE STEPHAN\textsuperscript{82}, \textsuperscript{115} was born on 19 Mar 1977.

iv. ANNA MARIE STEPHAN\textsuperscript{82}, \textsuperscript{115} was born on 23 Apr 1983. She died about 1990\textsuperscript{116}.

205. ROGER JOHN\textsuperscript{5} MARTIN (Irmalinda\textsuperscript{4} Kuennen, Katherine\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{29} was born on 11 Sep 1947\textsuperscript{217}. He married Jane Kathryn Degnan on 21 Nov 1970\textsuperscript{217}. She was born on 17 May 1947.

Roger John Martin and Jane Kathryn Degnan had the following children:

i. JOHN CARL\textsuperscript{5} MARTIN\textsuperscript{4} was born about 1972\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. KATHRYN JANE MARTIN\textsuperscript{4} was born about 1974\textsuperscript{13}.

iii. SUSAN LYNNE MARTIN\textsuperscript{4} was born about 1976\textsuperscript{13}.

iv. JACQUELYN MARIE MARTIN\textsuperscript{4} was born about 1978\textsuperscript{13}.

206. PAUL LEO\textsuperscript{5} MARTIN (Irmalinda\textsuperscript{4} Kuennen, Katherine\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{29} was born on 22 Dec 1950\textsuperscript{217}. He married Pamela Kuehner on 29 Jan 1972\textsuperscript{217}. She was born on 16 Feb 1951.

Paul Leo Martin and Pamela Kuehner had the following children:

i. JASON PAUL\textsuperscript{5} MARTIN\textsuperscript{4} was born about 1974\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. JAMIE LEE MARTIN\textsuperscript{4} was born about 1976\textsuperscript{13}.

iii. JESSICA MARTIN was born about 1978.

207. DONALD RAYMOND\textsuperscript{5} MARTIN (Irmalinda\textsuperscript{4} Kuennen, Katherine\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{29} was born on 18 May 1955\textsuperscript{217}. He married (1) MARTY GAMBELL on 08 Apr 1978\textsuperscript{217}. She was born on 08 Jun 1955. He married (2) TAMI EATON on 18 Jan 1994\textsuperscript{29}. She was born on 16 Aug 1963.

Donald Raymond Martin and Tami Eaton had the following child:

i. JESSICA\textsuperscript{6} MARTIN\textsuperscript{4} was born about 1996\textsuperscript{13}.

208. RONALD DEAN\textsuperscript{5} KUENNEN (Alfred W.\textsuperscript{4}, Katherine\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{29} was born on 02 Sep 1950. He married Susan Frances Schmitt, daughter of Bernard H. Schmitt and Victoria Kuennen, on 08 Feb 1975\textsuperscript{199}. She was born on 07 May 1956.

Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt had the following children:

i. KIMBERLY KAYE\textsuperscript{6} KUENNEN\textsuperscript{10}, \textsuperscript{29}, \textsuperscript{261-262} was born on 17 Sep 1977\textsuperscript{261-262}. She married ERIC STEVENS. He was born about 1975.

349. ii. BRADY A. KUENNEN\textsuperscript{29}, \textsuperscript{263} was born on 05 Jan 1980\textsuperscript{263}. He died on 10 Feb 2016 in Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, USA. He married Wendy Van Sickle, daughter of Jeff Van Sickle and Donna Rosemary Wurzer, on 22 Aug 2005\textsuperscript{199}. She was born about 1982.

iii. KARA SUE KUENNEN\textsuperscript{29}, \textsuperscript{264} was born on 13 Sep 1983\textsuperscript{264}. She married LEE MICHAEL EINCK. He was born on 15 Feb 1984.

209. ELAINE BARBARA\textsuperscript{5} CROATT (James Mathias\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{112} was born on 15 Jul 1941. She married Kenneth Joseph Holthaus, son of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, on 26 Dec 1969 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{21}. He was born on 04 Apr 1943 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. He died on 01 Feb 2010\textsuperscript{219}.

Kenneth Joseph Holthaus and Elaine Barbara Croatt had the following children:

i. NANCY ELAINE\textsuperscript{6} HOLTHAUS\textsuperscript{21} was born on 01 Jan 1971.

ii. DANA JOLENE HOLTHAUS\textsuperscript{21}, \textsuperscript{79}, \textsuperscript{204}, \textsuperscript{265} was born on 09 Jan 1972. She married DANIEL JAMES SMITH. He was born about 1966\textsuperscript{204}.

iii. BRADFORD KENNETH HOLTHAUS\textsuperscript{21} was born on 02 Feb 1973.

210. PHYLLIS LORETTA\textsuperscript{5} CROATT (James Mathias\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob\textsuperscript{3}, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{21} was born on 15 Jun 1943. She married Mark William Gully on 15 Oct 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\textsuperscript{21}. He was born in Sep 1940.

Mark William Gully and Phyllis Loretta Croatt had the following children:
Generation 5 (con't)

i. **Curtis Mark**⁶ Gully⁵ was born on 20 Sep 1967. He married Lori Lynn Trotter. She was born in Dec 1969.

ii. **Jeffrey Richard Gully**⁵ was born on 17 Jun 1969. He married Michelle Hoelsher. She was born in May 1971.

211. **Janice Hermina**⁵ Croatt (James Mathias⁴, Jacob³, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁵ was born on 03 Jun 1944. She married Gary L. Mihm, son of Marinus Nicholas Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell, on 29 May 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.⁶ He was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.⁷ Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt had the following children:

i. **Cary Joseph**⁶ Mihm²⁰ was born on 10 Nov 1965.

ii. **Scott Anthony Mihm²⁰** was born on 25 Sep 1966. He married Melissa Jo (Unknown). She was born about 1968.⁸

iii. **Wendy Ann Mihm²⁰** was born on 02 May 1968. She married Alvin C. Herold. He was born on 29 Aug 1967.

212. **Lorraine Angela**⁵ Croatt (James Mathias⁴, Jacob³, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²¹ was born on 11 Mar 1950. She married Ronald M. Holthaus, son of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, on 03 Feb 1973 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.⁶ He was born on 04 Jun 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA.⁹ He died on 03 Apr 2013 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. Ronald M. Holthaus and Lorraine Angela Croatt had the following children:

i. **Julie**⁶ Holthaus¹² was born about 1975. She married Nick Rogers. He was born about 1973.¹⁰

ii. **Chad Holthaus¹²** was born about 1977. He married Emily (Unknown). She was born about 1979.¹¹

iii. **Shanna Holthaus¹²** was born about 1979. She married Rob Nunn. He was born about 1977.¹²

iv. **Reinae Holthaus¹²** was born about 1981. She married Ryan Dahl. He was born about 1979.¹³

213. **Myrl Joseph⁵ Dietzenbach** (Mildred⁴ Croatt, Jacob³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁶ was born on 31 Aug 1941. He married Kaye J. Goedken. She was born on 28 Jul 1945. Myrl Joseph Dietzenbach and Kaye J. Goedken had the following children:

i. **Lori K.⁶ Dietzenbach⁴** was born about 1968.¹⁴

ii. **Bradley J. Dietzenbach⁴** was born about 1970.¹⁵

iii. **Sherry L. Dietzenbach⁴** was born about 1972.¹⁶

iv. **Jeff Joseph Dietzenbach⁴** was born about 1974.¹⁷

v. **Gregory Joseph Dietzenbach⁴** was born about 1976.¹⁸

214. **Betty A.⁵ Dietzenbach** (Mildred⁴ Croatt, Jacob³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁹ was born on 12 Mar 1943. She married (1) (Unknown) Lowe. He was born about 1941.¹⁹ She married (2) Gaylord Kuennen, son of Nicholas Henry Kuennen and Frances Schaufenbuel, on 29 Jun 1963.¹⁵ He was born on 12 Apr 1942. Gaylord Kuennen and Betty A. Dietzenbach had the following children:

350. i. **Steven G.⁶ Kuennen⁶** was born on 22 Apr 1965. He married Deborah A. Dumont. She was born about 1967.¹⁶

351. ii. **Nancy Kuennen⁶** was born on 04 Jan 1966. She married Curtis Pederson on 31 Dec 1988.¹⁷ He was born about 1964.¹⁸

352. iii. **Brenda Kuennen⁶** was born on 09 Sep 1967. She married (1) Michael Bedenk on 08 May 1998.¹⁹ He was born about 1965.¹⁹ She married (2) Charles Aloisio. He was born on 27 Mar 1968.

353. iv. **Timothy Scott Kuennen⁷⁹** was born on 05 Aug 1972. He married Julie Ann Bruska on 06 Jul 1996.¹⁹ She was born about 1974.¹³
215. **Roger A. Dietzenbach** (Mildred Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 29 Sep 1947. He married Christine Knight. She was born about 1949. Roger A. Dietzenbach and Christine Knight had the following child:
   i. **Matthew R. Dietzenbach** was born about 1972.

216. **Leon Joseph Dietzenbach** (Mildred Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 21 May 1949. He married Lois Ann Bulgren. She was born in 1951. Leon Joseph Dietzenbach and Lois Ann Bulgren had the following children:
   i. **Rachel Ann Dietzenbach** was born about 1974.
   ii. **Amanda Beth Dietzenbach** was born about 1976.
   iii. **Sarah Lynn Dietzenbach** was born about 1978.

217. **Arlene Irene Dietzenbach** (Mildred Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 07 Jun 1952. She married Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel, son of Bernard A. Schaufenbuel and Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner, on 22 Sep 1984. He was born in 1927 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel and Arlene Irene Dietzenbach had the following child:
   i. **Leah Schaufenbuel** was born on 07 Feb 1989.

218. **Elaine Mary Dietzenbach** (Mildred Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Catherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 20 Sep 1955. She married Lawrence James Drilling. He was born on 06 Apr 1954. Lawrence James Drilling and Elaine Mary Dietzenbach had the following children:
   i. **Kurt A. Drilling** was born on 19 Aug 1977.
   ii. **Scott Matthew Drilling** was born on 29 Apr 1980 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

219. **Allan Anton Wurzer** (Evelyn E. Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 04 Apr 1952. He married Joyce Elaine Roethler. She was born on 23 May 1952. Allan Anton Wurzer and Joyce Elaine Roethler had the following children:
   354. i. **Chad Allen Wurzer** was born on 09 Jan 1976 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Suzanne Marie Einck on 16 Oct 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She was born on 05 Oct 1977.
   ii. **Shelly Wurzer** was born on 06 Feb 1978.

220. **Donna Rosemary Wurzer** (Evelyn E. Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born about 1959. She married Jeff Van Sickle. He was born about 1959. Jeff Van Sickle and Donna Rosemary Wurzer had the following children:
   i. **Kim Van Sickle** was born about 1980. She married Eric C. Kuehner. He was born on 28 Jan 1980.
   355. ii. **Wendy Van Sickle** was born about 1982. She married Brady A. Kuennen, son of Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt, on 22 Aug 2005. He was born on 05 Jan 1980. He died on 10 Feb 2016 in Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, USA.

221. **Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach** (Louise Catherine Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born in 1949. He married Linda Louise (Unknown). She was born about 1951. Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach and Linda Louise (Unknown) had the following child:
   i. **Sharon Dietzenbach** was born about 1974.

222. **Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach** (Louise Catherine Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 01 Apr 1950. He married Dorene Kay Cooley. She was born in 1955. Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach and Dorene Kay Cooley had the following child:
Generation 5 (con't)

i. **GENE R.** D/LTZENBACH was born about 197813.

223. **CLAIR URBAN** D/LTZENBACH (Louise Catherine Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 30 Jun 1963. He married **SHERI ANN KLEVE**. She was born in 1963. Clair Urban Dietzenbach and Sheri Ann Kleve had the following children:

   i. **MATTHEW** D/LTZENBACH was born about 198613.
   
   ii. **JILL D/LTZENBACH** was born about 198813.
   
   iii. **ERIC MICHAEL D/LTZENBACH** was born about 199013.

224. **JUDY JOSEPHINE** F/ANZEN (Irene Minnie Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 08 Jul 1953. She married (1) **CYRIL HERBERT ST/INLAGE**, son of Alois J. Steinlage and Anne Theresa Neusch, on 23 Sep 1972 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa4. He was born on 31 Dec 1952 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She married (2) **MICHAEL G. ROACH**. He was born about 195113.

   Cyril Herbert Steinlage and Judy Josephine Franzen had the following children:

   i. **STEVEN MICHAEL** ST/INLAGE was born on 11 Jun 1973.
   
   ii. **JEFFREY ALLEN ST/INLAGE** was born on 31 Aug 1976. He married Melinda Ann Hall, daughter of Joel Hall and Diane (Unknown), on 25 Nov 2000. She was born about 197813.
   
   iii. **ANDREW JOSEPH ST/INLAGE** was born in 1981 in Kansas. He married Sarah Emily Goff on 21 Oct 2006. She was born about 198313.

225. **JANICE KAY** F/ANZEN (Irene Minnie Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born in 1956. She married Steven Patrick Kuboushek, son of Robert Albert Kuboushek and Laura Mary Rausch, on 07 May 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa21. He was born on 10 Oct 1956.

   Steven Patrick Kuboushek and Janice Kay Franzen had the following children:

   i. **DANIEL STEVEN** K/BOUSHK was born on 21 Jan 1980. He married Staci Lyn Wurzer, daughter of Duane J. Wurzer and Jo Ann Mayo, on 16 Apr 2005 in Lawler, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA254. She was born on 22 Nov 1980.
   
   ii. **DAVID CHRISTOPHER K/BOUSHK** was born about 198213.
   
   iii. **MARK ANTHONY K/BOUSHK** was born about 198413.
   
   iv. **JULIE MARIE K/BOUSHK** was born about 198613.

226. **DIANE MARIE** F/ANZEN (Irene Minnie Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 12 May 1958. She married Thomas Alan Pippert on 10 Dec 1977. He was born in 1956.

   Thomas Alan Pippert and Diane Marie Franzen had the following children:

   i. **BRIAN THOMAS** P/PPERT was born about 197913.
   
   ii. **NICOLE MARIE P/PPERT** was born about 198113.

227. **BONNIE SUE** F/ANZEN (Irene Minnie Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 01 Feb 1961. She married Daryl William Kuehner, son of Carl N. Kuehner and Teresa A. Wurzer, on 23 Apr 1983115. He was born on 17 Apr 1957.

   Daryl William Kuehner and Bonnie Sue Franzen had the following children:

   i. **KYLE** K/UEHNER was born in 198482.
   
   ii. **WILLIAM ALBERT K/UEHNER** was born on 15 Feb 199482.

228. **ROBERT DUANE** F/ANZEN (Irene Minnie Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 03 Dec 196559. He married Julie Mae Kuennen, daughter of Paul B. Kuennen and Gertrude Angela Hageman, on 06 Jul 1991148. She was born on 31 May 1966.

   Robert Duane Franzen and Julie Mae Kuennen had the following child:

   i. **GRANT** F/ANZEN was born about 199313.

229. **DEBBIE JO** F/ANZEN (Rosemary Croatt, Jacob Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer)
Kramer) was born on 16 Sep 1960. She married (1) **PAUL H. DIETZENBACH**. He was born on 01 Apr 1960. She married (2) **SAMUEL JOSEPH HAGEMAN**. He was born in 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa.

Samuel Joseph Hageman and Debbie Jo Franzen had the following children:

i. **JAMIE JO HAGEMAN** was born about 1983<sup>13</sup>.

ii. **MARCUS ALLEN HAGEMAN** was born about 1985<sup>13</sup>.

iii. **HEIDI HAGEMAN** was born about 1987<sup>13</sup>.

230. **DANIEL JACOB FRANZEN** (Rosemary<sup>4</sup> Croatt, Jacob<sup>3</sup> Croatt, Katherine A.<sup>2</sup> Kramer, John Henry<sup>1</sup> Kramer) was born on 16 Aug 1962.

Daniel Jacob Franzen had the following child:

i. **MOLLIE MICHELLE FRANZEN** was born about 1987<sup>13</sup>.

231. **DENISE MARIE FRANZEN** (Rosemary<sup>4</sup> Croatt, Jacob<sup>3</sup> Croatt, Katherine A.<sup>2</sup> Kramer, John Henry<sup>1</sup> Kramer) was born on 21 Sep 1966.

Denise Marie Franzen had the following children:

i. **ZACKERY (UNKNOWN)** was born about 1989<sup>13</sup>.

ii. **NICK (UNKNOWN)** was born about 1991<sup>13</sup>.

232. **JEROME THEODORE KORZENDORFER** (Loretta<sup>4</sup> Schmitt, Rose<sup>3</sup> Croatt, Katherine A.<sup>2</sup> Kramer, John Henry<sup>1</sup> Kramer) was born on 01 Apr 1939. He married Patricia Marie Weiland on 27 Mar 1967<sup>62</sup>. She was born on 26 Apr 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer and Patricia Marie Weiland had the following child:

i. **NICK JOHN KORZENDORFER** was born about 1969<sup>13</sup>.

Nick John Korzendorfer was also known as Micky Korzendorfer.

233. **ELAINE MARY KORZENDORFER** (Loretta<sup>4</sup> Schmitt, Rose<sup>3</sup> Croatt, Katherine A.<sup>2</sup> Kramer, John Henry<sup>1</sup> Kramer) was born on 28 Mar 1941<sup>79</sup>. She married Kenneth H. Wurzer, son of Edward O. Wurzer and Elizabeth M. Kuennen, on 25 Nov 1961<sup>29</sup>. He was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Iowa<sup>23, 109</sup>, 223-224.

Kenneth H. Wurzer and Elaine Mary Korzendorfer had the following children:

i. **BRIAN J WURZER** was born on 17 Jul 1963<sup>13</sup>, 268-269.

ii. **STEVE WURZER** was born about 1965<sup>13</sup>.

iii. **KERI SUE WURZER** was born about 1967<sup>13</sup>.

iv. **KRIS KAY WURZER** was born about 1969<sup>13</sup>.

v. **CHAD J. WURZER** was born on 31 Jul 1971<sup>13</sup>, 270-271.

234. **JUDITH A KORZENDORFER** (Loretta<sup>4</sup> Schmitt, Rose<sup>3</sup> Croatt, Katherine A.<sup>2</sup> Kramer, John Henry<sup>1</sup> Kramer) was born on 17 Feb 1951. She married (1) **DONALD M. Schaufenbuel**, son of William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Marie Stammeyer, on 04 Jul 1970<sup>62</sup>. He was born on 19 Dec 1949. She married (2) **THOMAS CANFIELD**. He was born about 1949.

Donald M. Schaufenbuel and Judith A. Korzendorfer had the following children:

i. **TODD SCHAUFENBUEL** was born about 1972<sup>13</sup>.

ii. **JASON JOHN SCHAUFENBUEL** was born about 1974<sup>13</sup>.

235. **MARK BODENSTEINER** (Alvina Catherine<sup>4</sup> Schmitt, Rose<sup>3</sup> Croatt, Katherine A.<sup>2</sup> Kramer, John Henry<sup>1</sup> Kramer) was born on 09 Aug 1942 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Judith A. Doman on 14 Aug 1965. She was born on 01 Jun 1945 in Amherstburg, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Mark Bodensteiner and Judith A. Doman had the following children:

i. **STEVEN BODENSTEINER** was born on 08 Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan<sup>29</sup>. He married TIFFANY WOLFE. She was born on 24 Mar 1968.

ii. **SHERYL BODENSTEINER** was born on 26 Nov 1969 in Seattle, King County,
Generation 5 (con’t)

Washington. She married MICHAEL J. BATT. He was born about 1967.

236. **Robert T. Bodensteiner** (Alvina Catherine Schmitt, Rose Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 05 Oct 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Mary Kay Buenker on 05 Aug 1967. She was born on 01 Sep 1945 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA.

Robert T. Bodensteiner was also known as Dr. Robert T. Bodensteiner.

Robert T. Bodensteiner and Mary Kay Buenker had the following children:

i. **Luke** Bodensteiner was born on 29 Sep 1970 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

ii. **Nathan R. Bodensteiner** was born on 23 Feb 1977 in West Bend, Washington County, Wisconsin.

237. **Donald Albert Bodensteiner** (Alvina Catherine Schmitt, Rose Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 04 Aug 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Patricia Elaine Coplen on 28 Feb 1970 in Minnesota. She was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana.

Donald Albert Bodensteiner and Patricia Elaine Coplen had the following children:

i. **Jon Christian** Bodensteiner was born on 07 Jul 1970 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

ii. **Adam C. Bodensteiner** was born on 04 Mar 1981 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

238. **Mary H. Bodensteiner** (Alvina Catherine Schmitt, Rose Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 10 Sep 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Calvin Weidenbach. He was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Higmore, Hyde County, South Dakota.

Calvin Weidenbach and Mary H. Bodensteiner had the following children:

i. **Megan** Weidenbach was born on 14 Aug 1983.

ii. **Andrea Weidenbach** was born on 13 Jun 1985 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.

239. **Thomas Bodensteiner** (Alvina Catherine Schmitt, Rose Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 11 Nov 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married Mary Katherine Beiriger on 28 Jun 1972 in Indiana. She was born on 24 Nov 1953 in Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana.

Thomas Bodensteiner and Mary Katherine Beiriger had the following children:

i. **Bert L. Bodensteiner** was born on 20 Jan 1973 in Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA.

ii. **Karl L. Bodensteiner** was born on 19 Jun 1975 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, USA.

iii. **Matthew Bodensteiner** was born on 27 May 1981.

240. **Jeanne Myers** (Esther Schmitt, Rose Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born about 1950. She married Tom Iverson. He was born about 1948.

Tom Iverson and Jeanne Myers had the following children:

i. **Sam Iverson** was born about 1973. He married Risa (unknown). She was born about 1975.

ii. **John Iverson** was born about 1975.

241. **Joann Myers** (Esther Schmitt, Rose Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born about 1954. She married Jeff Nicholas. He was born about 1952.

Jeff Nicholas and Joann Myers had the following children:

i. **Andrew Nicholas** was born about 1977.

ii. **Victoria Nicholas** was born about 1979.
Generation 5 (con't)

242. **THOMAS**⁵ SCHMITT (Roy Victor⁴, Rose³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁵ was born on 15 Jun 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He married May Kruse, daughter of Theodore Kruse and Maxine Moore, on 22 Aug 1969 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA. She was born on 07 May 1952 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA.

   Thomas Schmitt and May Kruse had the following children:
   
   i. **ANGELA MARIE**⁶ SCHMITT⁹ was born on 05 Dec 1969 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.
   
   ii. **HEIDI LYNN SCHMITT⁶⁸** was born on 18 Nov 1970 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA.

243. **DONNA JO**⁵ SCHMITT (Alfred Jacob⁴, Rose³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁵ was born on 08 Aug 1958. She married David Karnik on 08 Aug 1980²⁵. He was born in 1951.

   David Karnik and Donna Jo Schmitt had the following children:
   
   i. **KOREY⁶ KARNIK⁵** was born on 01 Jul 1979.
   
   ii. **KARLY KARNIK⁵** was born on 13 Mar 1985.
   
   iii. **KASSIDY KARNIK⁵** was born on 22 Oct 1986.

244. **ALAN**⁵ SCHMITT (Alfred Jacob⁴, Rose³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁵ was born on 10 Apr 1962. He married Jana Beatty on 01 Mar 1986²⁵. She was born on 30 Aug 1963.

   Alan Schmitt and Jana Beatty had the following children:
   
   i. **AMANDA JANE⁶ SCHMITT⁵** was born on 27 May 1988.
   
   ii. **MATTHEW THEODORE SCHMITT²⁵** was born on 08 Aug 1991.

245. **LORI**⁶ SCHMITT (Alfred Jacob⁴, Rose³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁵ was born on 07 Sep 1965. She married Greg Dela Rosa on 11 Sep 1987²⁵. He was born on 30 Apr 1965.

   Greg Dela Rosa and Lori Schmitt had the following child:
   
   i. **MARISSA ANGELINE⁶ DELA ROSA⁵** was born on 17 Dec 1988 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.

246. **LYLE A.⁵ DIETZENBACH** (Bernadine Catherine⁴ Mihm, Anna H.³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born on 26 Apr 1942²⁰. He married Donna Strand on 26 Jun 1971²⁰. She was born about 1944.

   Lyle A. Dietzenbach and Donna Strand had the following children:
   
   i. **DEAN A.⁶ DIETZENBACH²⁰** was born on 07 Jun 1972.
   
   ii. **DONALD DIETZENBACH²⁰** was born on 20 Sep 1973.

247. **VERNON WILLIAM⁵ DIETZENBACH** (Bernadine Catherine⁴ Mihm, Anna H.³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born on 01 Sep 1949²⁰. He married Bernice Rose Brincks, daughter of Clarence Nicholas Brincks and Marie Anna Hageman, on 21 Jun 1969²⁰. She was born on 04 Jan 1947.

   Vernon William Dietzenbach and Bernice Rose Brincks had the following children:
   
   356. i. **DANIEL PAUL⁶ DIETZENBACH²⁰** was born on 09 Mar 1970. He married MICHELLE EILEEN RUPP. She was born on 27 Oct 1974.
   
   ii. **LORI ANN DIETZENBACH²⁰** was born on 17 Oct 1973. She married Benjamin Wilbora on 30 Jun 2001 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born about 1971¹³.
   
   357. iii. **JODI MARIE DIETZENBACH²²⁶** was born on 03 Jun 1977. She married JESSE MICHAEL WENTHOLD. He was born on 28 Jan 1975.
   
   iv. **ALLEN DIETZENBACH²⁰** was born on 04 Feb 1986.

248. **MARCIA ANN⁵ DIETZENBACH** (Bernadine Catherine⁴ Mihm, Anna H.³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁴ was born on 19 Jun 1954²⁰. She married Gregory James Swehla on 21 Sep 1974 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. He was born on 19 Sep 1950.

   Gregory James Swehla and Marcia Ann Dietzenbach had the following child:
Generation 5 (con't)


   i. **MAGDALINE ANN**[^6] **DIETZENBACH** was born on 28 Dec 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA. She died on 28 Dec 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.


Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt had the following children:
   i. **SCOTT ANTHONY MIHM**[^20] was born on 25 Sep 1966. He married **MELISSA JO (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1968[^13].
   ii. **WENDY ANN MIHM**[^20] was born on 02 May 1968. She married **ALVIN C. HEROLD**. He was born on 29 Aug 1967.


William Galligan and Jolene Mihm had the following children:
   i. **PAUL GALLIGAN**[^112] was born about 1984[^13].
   ii. **ASHLEY GALLIGAN**[^112] was born about 1986[^13].
   iii. **NICOLE GALLIGAN**[^112] was born about 1988[^13].


James Clayton and Jacquelin A. Mihm had the following children:
   i. **ERIN CLAYTON**[^20] was born about 1984[^13].
   ii. **COURTNEY CLAYTON**[^20] was born about 1986[^13].
   iii. **EMILY CLAYTON**[^20] was born about 1988[^13].


Joseph Gerald Holthaus and Rita Ann Pavlovec had the following children:
   i. **SHERANN HOLTHAUS**[^228] was born on 16 May 1966. She married Duane Marvin Kleeve, son of Marvin John Kleeve and Alvera Linda Tillman, on 21 Jun 1986. He was born on 27 Jul 1965. Sherann Holthaus[^228] was also known as Cheryl Holthaus[^22].
   ii. **JULIE MARIE HOLTHAUS**[^228] was born on 04 Jun 1967.
   iii. **STEVEN J. HOLTHAUS**[^228] was born on 18 Dec 1968. He married **MOLLY NELSON**. She was born in 1974.
   iv. **SANDRA KAY HOLTHAUS**[^228] was born on 15 Jul 1973. She married **CHRISTOPHER CLARK**. He was born about 1971[^13].
   v. **KRISS ANN HOLTHAUS**[^231] was born on 13 Feb 1975. She married Timothy Jerome Thuente, son of Vernon Lambert Thuente and Sandra Susan Einck, on 22 Sep 2001[^231]. He was born on 17 Apr 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa,
USA\textsuperscript{231}.

254. **Cleo C.\textsuperscript{5} Holthaus** (Edna\textsuperscript{4} Kuennen, Mathilda C.\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{f} Kramer)\textsuperscript{228} was born on 13 Apr 1944. He died on 17 Sep 2006 in Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Linda Auer on 09 Aug 1969 in Postville, Allamakee County, Iowa\textsuperscript{229}. She was born on 07 Feb 1948.

Cleo C. Holthaus and Linda Auer had the following children:

i. **Shawn Allen\textsuperscript{6} Holthaus**\textsuperscript{228} was born on 30 Jul 1971.

ii. **Ryan M. Holthaus**\textsuperscript{228} was born on 07 Oct 1974. He married Lori Wagner. She was born about 1976\textsuperscript{13}.

255. **Diane\textsuperscript{5} Holthaus** (Edna\textsuperscript{4} Kuennen, Mathilda C.\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{f} Kramer)\textsuperscript{228} was born on 20 Jun 1946. She married (1) **Christopher Miles Smaby**. He was born on 23 Jun 1949. She married (2) **Burdette Davison**. He was born on 10 May 1944.

Christopher Miles Smaby and Diane Holthaus had the following child:

i. **Damien Christopher\textsuperscript{6} Smaby**\textsuperscript{228} was born on 21 May 1982.

 Burdette Davison and Diane Holthaus had the following children:

362. i. **Shannon L.\textsuperscript{6} Davison**\textsuperscript{228} was born in 1965. He married (1) **Kartina Bradshaw**. She was born about 1967\textsuperscript{13}. He married (2) **Jennifer Rich**. She was born about 1967\textsuperscript{13}.

363. ii. **Travis L. Davison**\textsuperscript{228} was born on 21 Jul 1971. He married (1) **Katrina Diane Smith**. She was born about 1973\textsuperscript{13}. He married (2) **Nichole Wilson**. She was born about 1973\textsuperscript{13}.

iii. **Leah A. Davison** was born on 23 Jun 1975.

256. **Susan Caroline\textsuperscript{5} Kuennen** (Clarence Victor\textsuperscript{d}, Mathilda C.\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{f} Kramer)\textsuperscript{121},\textsuperscript{230} was born on 21 Mar 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She married Gary Kenneth Kuene on 23 May 1971\textsuperscript{121}. He was born on 04 Jun 1947.

Gary Kenneth Kuene and Susan Caroline Kuennen had the following children:

364. i. **Chad Allen\textsuperscript{6} Kuene**\textsuperscript{121} was born on 07 May 1972 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

365. ii. **Chaise Nicole Kuene**\textsuperscript{121} was born on 21 Jun 1975 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. She married Gregory John Reininga on 30 Sep 2000\textsuperscript{232}. He was born on 23 Oct 1972.

iii. **Adam Spencer Kuene**\textsuperscript{149} was born on 28 Nov 1986\textsuperscript{232}.

iv. **Andrew Jordan Kuene**\textsuperscript{149} was born on 23 Feb 1988\textsuperscript{232}.

257. **Karen Lynn\textsuperscript{5} Kuennen** (Clarence Victor\textsuperscript{d}, Mathilda C.\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{f} Kramer)\textsuperscript{121} was born on 28 Jul 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA\textsuperscript{230}. She married Donald Craig Guidice on 31 Dec 1976\textsuperscript{121}. He was born on 27 Nov 1951.

Donald Craig Guidice and Karen Lynn Kuennen had the following children:

i. **Kelly Jodine\textsuperscript{6} Guidice**\textsuperscript{121} was born on 30 Oct 1978 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming. She died on 30 Oct 1978 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming.

ii. **Shannon Jolene Guidice**\textsuperscript{121} was born on 06 Mar 1980 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She married Ward Michael Peterson, son of James Peterson and Emma Engel, on 22 Jun 2008\textsuperscript{232}. He was born on 07 Mar 1982.

iii. **Crystal Jean Guidice**\textsuperscript{149},\textsuperscript{232} was born on 29 Jun 1982 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming\textsuperscript{232}. She married Troy Brian Conyers on 26 Mar 2011\textsuperscript{272}. He was born on 02 Aug 1978.

366. iv. **Kurtis Charles Guidice**\textsuperscript{149} was born on 18 Jan 1984\textsuperscript{232}. He married Kira Lynn Meadows on 24 Mar 2012\textsuperscript{272}. She was born on 03 Apr 1986.

258. **Clarice Ann\textsuperscript{5} Kuennen** (Clarence Victor\textsuperscript{d}, Mathilda C.\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{f} Kramer)\textsuperscript{121} was born on 12 Apr 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA\textsuperscript{230}. She
married Harvey Aldin Timp, son of Victor Timp and Beatrice Lensing, on 24 Mar 1973 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^{121}\). He was born on 04 May 1954.

Harvey Aldin Timp and Clarice Ann Kuennen had the following children:

367.  
   i. **KRISTI SUE**\(^6\) **TIMP**\(^{121}\) was born on 17 Sep 1973 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Daren Lane Holien on 22 Jul 2000\(^{232}\). He was born on 22 Jan 1969\(^{232}\).
   
   ii. **RYAN MARTIN TIMP**\(^{121}\) was born on 31 Oct 1977 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa.
   
   iii. **NICOLE ELIZABETH TIMP**\(^{121}\) was born on 11 Dec 1978 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

368.  
   iv. **BRANDON HARVEY TIMP**\(^{29,\,149}\) was born on 05 Dec 1983\(^{29}\). He married **MIRANDA QUANDAHL**. She was born about 1985\(^{13}\).

259. **SANDRA KAY**\(^5\) **KUENNEN** (Clarence Victor\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{121}\) was born on 23 Oct 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA\(^{230}\). She married Joseph Donald Timp, son of Donald L. Timp and Elsie M. Heying, on 03 Jan 1976 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^{121}\). He was born on 04 Nov 1956 in Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa\(^{122}\).

Joseph Donald Timp and Sandra Kay Kuennen had the following children:

369.  
   i. **JEREMY JOSEPH**\(^6\) **TIMP**\(^{121}\) was born on 27 May 1976 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married (1) **DENISE LARSON** on 08 Jun 2002\(^{232}\). She was born on 27 Nov 1978. He married (2) **MELISSA A. COLE**. She was born about 1978\(^{13}\).
   
   ii. **BRETT DONALD TIMP**\(^{121}\) was born on 22 May 1980 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Robin Lee Steffen on 30 Apr 2005\(^{232}\). She was born on 23 Sep 1981.
   
   iii. **TARA LYNN TIMP**\(^{232}\) was born on 11 Dec 1981 in Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Joel Dean Monroe on 17 Sep 2005\(^{232}\). He was born on 11 Aug 1976.
   
   iv. **BRYCE MICHAEL TIMP**\(^{149,\,232}\) was born on 16 Sep 1990\(^{232}\).

260. **CYNTHIA LEA**\(^5\) **KUENNEN** (Clarence Victor\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{121,\,231}\) was born on 20 Feb 1958 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa. She married Norman Joseph Einck, son of Herbert Joseph Einck and Winnifred Buchheit, on 02 Jul 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^{121,\,231}\). He was born on 09 May 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA\(^{231}\).

Norman Joseph Einck and Cynthia Lea Kuennen had the following children:

   i. **WENDY JO**\(^6\) **EINCK**\(^{121}\) was born on 24 Oct 1977 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA\(^{230}\).

372.  
   ii. **HEIDI MAY EINCK**\(^{121}\) was born on 25 May 1981 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA\(^{121,\,230}\). She married **SPENCER GOETTSCH**. He was born on 07 Dec 1978.
   
   iii. **JORDAN LEE EINCK**\(^{149,\,231-232}\) was born on 06 Aug 1989.

261. **RANDAL ROBERT**\(^5\) **KUENNEN** (Clarence Victor\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{29,\,121}\) was born on 17 Apr 1959 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Jacqueline Sue Ameling, daughter of Clarence J. Ameling and Ida M. Smith, on 29 Aug 1981 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa\(^{29,\,121}\). She was born on 16 Nov 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Randall Robert Kuennen and Jacqueline Sue Ameling had the following children:

   i. **ASHLEY ROSE**\(^6\) **KUENNEN**\(^{29,\,232}\) was born on 07 Jan 1984\(^{273}\).

372.  
   ii. **BRITTANY LYNN KUENNEN**\(^{29,\,232}\) was born on 28 May 1986\(^{273}\).
   
   iii. **COURTNEY JO KUENNEN**\(^{29,\,232}\) was born on 13 Nov 1990\(^{273}\).

262. **LISA MARIE**\(^5\) **KUENNEN** (Clarence Victor\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{121}\) was born on 01 Nov 1961 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married (1) **MICHAEL FRANCIS FRANA**, son of Stephen Francis Frana and Rose Ellen O\(\acute{a}\)cute accent\}Brien, on 18 Nov 1978 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa\(^{121}\). He was born on 04 Jun 1957 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married (2) **ALAN WAYNE BROCKMEYER** on 09 Jun 1990\(^{29}\). He was
Richard Mitchell and Pam (Unknown) had the following children:

260. i. JACOB MICHAEL FRANA was born on 28 Jul 1978 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

263. JACQUELINE SUE KUENNEN (Clarence Victor, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 29 Sep 1964 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Lance Randall Brandt on 28 Jun 2003. He was born on 10 Jun 1967.

Lance Randall Brandt and Jacqueline Sue Kuennen had the following child:

i. FRANKLIN SAMUEL BRANDT was born on 17 Sep 2006.

264. LOREN LEONARD KUENNEN (Clarence Victor, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 17 Jun 1967 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Jo Ann Mary Baumler, daughter of Cyril Herman Baumler and Theresa Elizabeth Lansing, on 19 Sep 1992. She was born on 24 Mar 1968.

Loren Leonard Kuennen and Jo Ann Mary Baumler had the following children:

i. TANNER CLARENCE KUENNEN was born on 03 Oct 1996.

ii. ALEX CARL KUENNEN was born on 14 Sep 1998.


Mark Clement Kuennen and Linda Marie Taylor had the following children:

i. MORGAN CLAIRE KUENNEN was born on 19 Apr 1995.

ii. BLAKE MARK KUENNEN was born on 14 Oct 1996.

iii. NATHAN MICHAEL KUENNEN was born on 29 Dec 1998.

266. JEFFREY FRANCIS KUENNEN (Clarence Victor, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 08 Dec 1970 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married JACKIE (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1972.

Jeffrey Francis Kuennen and Jackie (Unknown) had the following child:

i. MAGGIE KUENNEN was born about 1992.

267. JOANNE MITCHELL (Adella Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 16 May 1948. She married JERRY DRISCOLL. He was born about 1946.

Jerry Driscoll and Joanne Mitchell had the following children:

i. SHELLEY DRISCOLL was born on 18 Dec 1972.

ii. JERRY DRISCOLL was born on 26 Apr 1975.

268. KATHLEEN MITCHELL (Adella Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 11 Jun 1949. She married LENARD PATITO. He was born about 1947.

Lenard Patito and Kathleen Mitchell had the following children:

i. JOSEPH PATITO was born about 1968.

ii. KATHRYN PATITO was born about 1970.

269. JANET MITCHELL (Adella Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 09 May 1951. She married KIRK GUNHUS. He was born about 1949.

Kirk Gunhus and Janet Mitchell had the following child:

i. DUSTIN GUNHUS was born about 1970.

270. RICHARD MITCHELL (Adella Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 13 Feb 1954. He married PAM (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1956.

Richard Mitchell and Pam (Unknown) had the following children:

i. CHRISTINA MITCHELL was born about 1975.
271. Debra Mitchell (Adella Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 19 Aug 1955. She married Randy Forster. He was born about 1953. Randy Forster and Debra Mitchell had the following children:
   i. Katie Forster was born about 1974.
   ii. Zachary Forster was born about 1976.

272. Gordon Oyloe (Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 11 May 1950 in Decorah Winn, Iowa. He died on 16 May 2007. He married Nancy K. Grazer. She was born on 11 Jul 1950. Gordon Oyloe and Nancy K. Grazer had the following children:
   373. i. Samantha Oyloe was born about 1972 in Hardin, Kentucky, USA. She married John Swink. He was born about 1969.
   374. ii. Carrie Oyloe was born about 1974. She married (unknown) Pancratz. He was born about 1972.
   iii. Jennifer M. Oyloe was born about 1976.

273. Gary Leo Huinker (Delores Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 15 Mar 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Joanne Marie Schroeder, daughter of Francis Schroeder and Anne (Unknown), on 02 Jun 1973 in New Jersey. She was born on 30 Apr 1951 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey. Gary Leo Huinker and Joanne Marie Schroeder had the following children:
   375. i. Cory Allen Huinker was born on 17 Feb 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Michele Renee Johnson on 11 Oct 2003 in Postville, Allamakee County, Iowa. She was born on 18 Mar 1976.
   ii. Lisa Marie Huinker was born on 18 Nov 1980 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Hammad Ablasi on 17 Jun 2005. He was born on 11 Jan 1982.

274. Mary Lynn Huinker (Delores Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 24 May 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Thomas McEnaney on 23 Sep 1983 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He was born on 16 Nov 1959. Thomas McEnaney and Mary Lynn Huinker had the following children:
   376. i. Angela Jo McEnaney was born on 13 Aug 1986. She married Justin Kenneth Einck, son of Kenneth Leander Einck and Susan Marie Gehling, on 06 Jun 2009. He was born on 19 Oct 1985.
   ii. Stephanie Lynn McEnaney was born on 11 Aug 1989.

275. Darren Kenneth Huinker (Delores Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 21 Jan 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married (1) Janel Marie Yilek. She was born on 05 Jan 1968. He married (2) Angela Sue Beebe on 01 Jul 1988. She was born on 02 Aug 1965. Darren Kenneth Huinker and Janel Marie Yilek had the following children:
   i. Jacey Lynn Huinker was born on 30 May 1997.
   ii. Logan John Huinker was born on 08 May 1999.

Darren Kenneth Huinker and Angela Sue Beebe had the following child:
   iii. Payton Christopher Huinker was born on 01 May 1991.

276. Clyde Kuennen (James K. Kuennen, Mathilda C. Croatt, Katherine A. Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 24 Mar 1956. He married Sandra Hageman, daughter of Leon Francis Hageman and Jean Gebel, on 01 Sep 1979. She was born on 19 Sep 1960. Clyde Kuennen and Sandra Hageman had the following children:
   i. Miranda Kuennen was born on 31 Mar 1981.
ii. **BRANDON KUENNEN**\(^{109}\) was born on 14 Feb 1984.

277. **SHIELA KUENNEN** (James K.\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{29}\) was born on 24 Jun 1958. She married James Murphy on 01 Oct 1977\(^{29}\). He was born about 1956\(^{13}\).

James Murphy and Shelia Kuennen had the following children:

i. **PAUL MURPHY**\(^{179}\) was born about 2000\(^{13}\).

ii. **SARAH MURPHY**\(^{179}\) was born about 2002\(^{13}\).

iii. **STEPHEN MURPHY**\(^{179}\) was born about 2004\(^{13}\).

278. **PAMELA M. KUENNEN** (James K.\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{29}\) was born on 06 Jan 1964. She married Cory Christianson on 10 Mar 1984\(^{29}\). He was born about 1962\(^{13}\).

Cory Christianson and Pamela M. Kuennen had the following children:

i. **ASHLYN CHRISTIANSON**\(^{179}\) was born about 1986\(^{13}\).

ii. **KAYLA CHRISTIANSON**\(^{179}\) was born about 1988\(^{13}\).

279. **DENISE KUENNEN** (James K.\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{29}\) was born on 24 May 1967 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married (1) **GARY ELI MURPHY**, son of Francis John Murphy and Audrey Theresia Weiden, on 24 May 1997 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa\(^8\). He was born on 20 May 1969 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She married (2) **JEFF HANSON**. He was born about 1965\(^{13}\).

Gary Eli Murphy and Denise Kuennen had the following children:

i. **JUSTIN ELI MURPHY**\(^8\) was born on 15 Jul 1994 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

ii. **KUENNEN AUDREY MURPHY**\(^{253}\) was born on 02 Jun 1996 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

280. **JOHN JAMES KUENNEN** (James K.\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{29}\) was born on 07 Jul 1967. He married **LYNNE RUEBES**. She was born about 1969\(^{13}\).

John James Kuennen and Lynne Ruebes had the following children:

i. **HEATHER KUENNEN**\(^{29}\) was born on 29 Jul 1988.

ii. **AMBER KUENNEN**\(^{29}\) was born on 14 May 1993.

281. **ALLYN G. KUENNEN** (James K.\(^4\), Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{29}\) was born on 18 May 1972. He married **DEANNA S. LESS**. She was born about 1974\(^{13}\).

Allyn G. Kuennen and Deanna S. Less had the following children:

i. **HOPE KUENNEN**\(^{144}\) was born about 2005\(^{13}\). She died on 27 Dec 2005\(^{144}\).

ii. **AUGUSTUS MICHAEL KUENNEN**\(^{144}\) was born on 24 Nov 2006. He died on 24 Nov 2006.

282. **KEITH CLEMENT IMOEHL** (Arlene Ann\(^4\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{183}\) was born on 29 May 1959. He married **SUZANNE MEANEY**. She was born on 30 Jan 1954.

Keith Clement Imoehl and Suzanne Meaney had the following child:

i. **DYLAN JAMES IMOEHL**\(^{183}\) was born on 16 Aug 1993.

283. **KENNETH RALPH IMOEHL** (Arlene Ann\(^4\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^3\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^2\) Kramer, John Henry\(^7\) Kramer)\(^{184}\) was born on 19 Mar 1963. He married **LAURIE ANN MOSLEY**. She was born on 12 Aug 1961.

Kenneth Ralph Imoehl and Laurie Ann Mosley had the following children:

i. **KOLINA ASHLEY IMOEHL**\(^{184}\) was born on 15 Oct 1992. She married Samuel Witt on 24 May 2013\(^{184}\). He was born about 1990\(^{13}\).

ii. **KARISSA NICOLE IMOEHL**\(^{184}\) was born on 12 Sep 1994.

iii. **KYLAR NEEN IMOEHL** was born on 11 Jul 2001.
Generation 5 (con’t)

iv. Kameron Kenneth Imoehl184 was born on 04 Apr 2004.

v. Kira Lynn Imoehl184 was born on 03 Aug 2005.

vi. Kolton Jace Imoehl184 was born on 20 Nov 2005.

284. Kimberly Ann6 Imoehl (Arlene Ann4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry7 Kramer)184 was born on 10 Sep 1965. She married Richard Samuels. He was born on 03 Jan 1958.

Richard Samuels and Kimberly Ann Imoehl had the following children:

i. Alec Chandler6 Samuels184 was born on 25 Mar 1996.

ii. Spencer Brooklyn Samuels184 was born on 08 Jul 2005.


Anthony E. Holzer and Kerri Lyn Imoehl had the following children:

i. Ericka Lyn6 Holzer184 was born on 16 Aug 1999.

ii. Michael Anthony Holzer184 was born on 01 Apr 2001.

286. Donna M.5 Winter (Nicholas John4, Anna F.3 Kuehner, Mary Magdelena2 Kramer, John Henry7 Kramer)15 was born on 03 Jul 1956. She married Jeffery A. Erickson on 01 May 198215. He was born in 195929.

Jeffery A. Erickson and Donna M. Winter had the following children:

i. Duane6 Erickson15 was born about 06 Feb 198413. He died about 07 Feb 1984.

ii. Nikki Erickson112 was born about 198613.

iii. Stacey Erickson112 was born about 198813.

iv. Haley Erickson112 was born about 199013.

287. Janel5 Winter (Florian4, Anna F.3 Kuehner, Mary Magdelena2 Kramer, John Henry7 Kramer)109 was born on 20 Nov 1964. She married Gary Alan Kuennen, son of Delbert J. Kuennen and Mary Ann Shileny, on 01 Jun 1985199. He was born on 05 Jan 1965.

Gary Alan Kuennen and Janel Winter had the following children:

i. Kayla Marie6 Kuennen109 was born on 01 Jan 1990.

ii. Brady Delbert Kuennen109, 199 was born on 21 Dec 1992.

iii. Allison Rose Kuennen109 was born on 26 Jul 1996.

Generation 6


Douglas Lee Laughlin and Jessica Stafford had the following child:

i. Damian William7 Laughlin was born on 16 Dec 1999. He married an unknown spouse on 14 Sep 2002.


Matthew Ernest Laughlin and Gay Ellen Jones had the following children:

i. Grady Edward7 Laughlin was born on 14 Apr 2000.

ii. Margaret Elizabeth Laughlin was born on 16 Aug 2002.

iii. Jack Walter Laughlin was born on 15 Jun 2005.

290. Ryan Edward6 Laughlin (Mary Frances5 Feld, Ernest Joseph4 Feld, Mary3 Kramer, John2
Generation 6 (con't)


Ryan Edward Laughlin and Caroly Marie Meyer had the following child:

i. VICTOR EDWARD7 LAUGHLIN was born on 27 Nov 2013.


Scott Michael Feld and Karin Lynn Mohart Tripplett had the following children:

i. AVERY HOPE7 FELD was born on 17 Jul 2002. She died on 17 Jul 2002.

ii. CADENCE MARIE FELD was born on 12 Dec 2003.

iii. DELANEY MARGARET FELD was born on 08 Mar 2005.

iv. JONTHON THOMAS FELD was born on 29 Jun 2006.

292. WENDY ANN6 FELD (Thomas Henry5, Ernest Joseph4, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry'1 Kramer) was born on 10 Apr 1974. She married Andrew Michael Neer on 30 May 1998. He was born on 21 Feb 1974.

Andrew Michael Neer and Wendy Ann Feld had the following children:

i. RILEY MICHAEL7 NEER was born on 31 Aug 2001.

ii. GRADY ANDREW NEER was born on 15 Apr 2004.

293. MICHELE ANN6 ZIERKE (Ann Caroline5 Feld, Ernest Joseph4 Feld, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry'1 Kramer) was born on 30 Jul 1964. She married (1) BRIAN DAVIS on 27 Dec 1984. He was born about 1962. She married (2) DON HUTCHCROFT on 11 Oct 2012. He was born on 29 Jan 1964.

Brian Davis and Michele Ann Zierke had the following child:

i. COREY7 DAVIS was born on 28 Oct 1985.


Paul Bristow and Kristi Lynn Zierke had the following children:

i. ZACHARY RAYLOR7 BRISTOW was born on 09 Sep 1991.

ii. JORDAN CURTIS BRISTOW was born on 08 Nov 1992.

295. CURTIS E.5 ZIERKE (Ann Caroline5 Feld, Ernest Joseph4 Feld, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry'1 Kramer) was born on 05 Mar 1967. He married (1) LISA MICHELLE LABERTEW on 03 Sep 1988. She was born on 22 Jul 1967. She died in 2009. He married (2) KIM GESCHEIDLER. She was born on 12 Nov 1971.

Curtis E. Zierke and Lisa Michelle Labertew had the following child:

i. DYLAN CURTIS7 ZIERKE was born on 14 Dec 1998.


Chad Michael Zierke and Jody Lynn Payne had the following children:

i. MADALYN SUZANNE7 ZIERKE was born on 15 Sep 1993.

ii. TATE MICHAEL ZIERKE was born on 12 Jun 2001.

iii. HALLE ELIZABETH ZIERKE was born on 07 Aug 2002.

iv. TYLER MATTHEW ZIERKE was born on 26 Dec 2003.

297. SHANNON PAUL6 ZIERKE (Ann Caroline5 Feld, Ernest Joseph4 Feld, Mary3 Kramer, John2 Kramer, John Henry'1 Kramer) was born on 24 Aug 1970. He married (1) TARA LYNN CHRISTIANSON on 20 Sep 1997. She was born on 31 Jan 1973. He married (2) JENNIFER HELFRICH. She was born on 14
Generation 6 (con’t)

Apr 1974.
Shannon Paul Zierke and Tara Lynn Christianson had the following child:
  i. **ALLISON MAE** ZIERKE was born on 13 Mar 1999.

Shannon Paul Zierke and Jennifer Helfrich had the following child:
  ii. **MOLLY KALAH ANN ZIERKE** was born on 30 Sep 2012.


James Daniel Clements and Nicole Zierke had the following children:
  i. **MORGAN CLEMENTS** was born on 14 Feb 2000.
  ii. **LOGAN JAMES CLEMENTS** was born on 13 Mar 2002.

299. **AMY LYNN FELD** (John Paul, Ernest Joseph Feld, Mary Kramer, John Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 29 Aug 1983. She married **DONALD MUMFORD JR.**

Donald Mumford Jr. and Amy Lynn Feld had the following children:
  i. **DAKOTA JEAN MUMFORD** was born on 17 Jun 2010.
  ii. **JOSEPHINE ELEANOR MUMFORD** was born on 17 Oct 2013.


Jason Michael Feld and Jessica Kilts had the following children:
  i. **RYLEE MARIE SUE FELD** was born on 01 Jun 2009.
  ii. **MADALYNN JOE FELD** was born on 20 Aug 2011.


Rodney Allen Schettler and Leah Marie Feld had the following children:
  i. **BRENNA LYNN SCHETTLER** was born on 09 Feb 1999.
  ii. **BRADEN ALLEN SCHETTLER** was born on 18 Mar 2002.
  iii. **BRANNEN LEE SCHETTLER** was born on 18 Mar 2002.

302. **BRIAN PAUL FELD** (Paul Ernest, Ernest Joseph Feld, Mary Kramer, John Kramer, John Henry Kramer) was born on 07 May 1975. He married Amy Michelle Nolte on 03 May 2003. She was born on 07 Mar 1980.

Brian Paul Feld and Amy Michelle Nolte had the following children:
  i. **ZACHARY PAUL FELD** was born on 28 Feb 2004.
  ii. **KALEB JOHN FELD** was born on 26 Dec 2007.


Jesse Smith and Rebecca Lynn Feld had the following child:
  i. **JOSEPH ALLEN SMITH** was born on 12 Mar 2016.


Brandon Bergquist and Erin Elizabeth Feld had the following child:
  i. **LOUIS JAMES BERGQUIST** was born on 17 Jun 2013.
Generation 6 (con’t)

305. **Andrew Wesley⁶ Owens** (Joan Marie⁵ Feld, Ernest Joseph⁴ Feld, Mary³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer) was born on 24 May 1976. He married Elizabeth A. McGuire on 26 Mar 2007. She was born on 26 Mar 1977.

Andrew Wesley Owens and Elizabeth A. McGuire had the following children:

i. **Reed Andrew⁷ Owens** was born on 30 Aug 2007.

ii. **Lauren Elizabeth Owens** was born on 28 Apr 2010.

306. **Lindsay Marie⁶ Owens** (Joan Marie⁵ Feld, Ernest Joseph⁴ Feld, Mary³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer) was born on 17 Nov 1978. She married Eric D. Rose on 05 Mar 2005. He was born on 25 Nov 1977.

Eric D. Rose and Lindsay Marie Owens had the following children:

i. **Lanna Helene⁷ Rose** was born on 21 Nov 2008.

ii. **Elise Rose** was born on 26 Jul 2012.


Jared Abel and Rachel Ann LeValley had the following child:

i. **Jack Andrew⁷ Abel** was born on 17 Jun 2014.

308. **Jessica Sue⁶ Feld** (Joseph Thomas⁵, Ernest Joseph⁴ Feld, Mary³ Kramer, John² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer) was born on 18 Sep 1987. She married Nicholas Rundle on 20 Jul 2007. He was born on 03 Mar 1983.

Nicholas Rundle and Jessica Sue Feld had the following child:

i. **Berklie⁷ Rundle** was born on 26 Mar 2013.

309. **Joseph⁶ Pinter** (Helen⁵ Kruse, Neal J.⁴ Kruse, George W.³ Kruse, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer) was born on 02 May 1961. He married Carol Baskerville. She was born about 1963.

Joseph Pinter and Carol Baskerville had the following children:

i. **Frank⁷ Pinter** was born about 1986.

ii. **Tina Pinter** was born about 1988.

310. **Mary Ellen⁶ Pinter** (Helen⁵ Kruse, Neal J.⁴ Kruse, George W.³ Kruse, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer) was born on 04 Jul 1963. She married (1) Howard Hanson. He was born about 1961. She married (2) Robert Allen Stivers. He was born about 1961. She married (3) Kevin Kloft. He was born on 13 Jun 1963. He died on 24 Dec 1994.

Robert Allen Stivers was also known as Robert Allen Stivers Sr.

Robert Allen Stivers and Mary Ellen Pinter had the following children:

i. **Robert⁷ Stivers** was born about 2001.

ii. **Jerome Stivers** was born about 2001.

iii. **Mary Stivers** was born about 2001.

Kevin Kloft and Mary Ellen Pinter had the following children:

i. **Jessica⁷ Kloft** was born about 1986.

ii. **Jennifer Kloft** was born about 1988.

iii. **Laura Kloft** was born about 1990.

311. **Barbara⁶ Pinter** (Helen⁵ Kruse, Neal J.⁴ Kruse, George W.³ Kruse, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer) was born about 1967. She married Dennis Luster. He was born about 1965.

Dennis Luster and Barbara Pinter had the following child:

i. **Elizabeth⁷ Luster** was born on 18 Feb 1998.

312. **Kimberly⁶ Kruse** (Donald Ralph⁵, Neal J.⁴, George W.³, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹
Donald William Hackman and Kaye Lynn Finholt had the following children:

i. Brock 7 Bender 8 was born on 04 May 1993.
ii. Blake Bender 8 was born on 23 Jun 1997.
iii. Haley Bender 8 was born on 28 Apr 2000.


Joseph Pujol and Kelley Josephine Kruse had the following children:

i. Jocie 7 Pujol 8 was born on 24 Aug 1999.
ii. Allie Pujol 8 was born on 24 Aug 1999.

316. Shawn Patrick Wilson and Ellen Johnson had the following children:

i. Taylor 7 Harper 8 was born on 01 Mar 1993.
ii. Davis Harper 8 was born on 06 Mar 1996.

313. Donald Lee 6 Lusson  (Merlin Nick 5, Albert J. 4, Kathryn 3 Kruse, Philomena 2 Kramer, John Henry 7 Kramer) 9 was born in 1963. He married Dawn Paterson. She was born about 1965.

Donald Lee Lusson and Dawn Paterson had the following child:

i. Cameron Dale 7 Lusson 8 was born about 1988 13.


Shawn Patrick Wilson and Ellen Johnson had the following children:

i. Alex 7 Wilson 8 was born about 1990 13.


Amanda E. Lusson had the following children:

i. Brodie Rivers 7 Lusson 8 was born about 1997 13.
ii. Brynn Lusson 8 was born about 1999 13.


Andrew William Lusson and Marci (Unknown) had the following child:

i. Taylor 7 Lusson 8 was born about 2003 13.

319. Donald William 6 Hackman  (Alvin W. 5, Clara 4 Lusson, Kathryn 3 Kruse, Philomena 2 Kramer, John Henry 7 Kramer) 4 was born on 30 May 1953 in St. Lucas, Fayette County, Iowa 8. He married Kaye Lynn Finholt. She was born on 14 Apr 1955.

Donald William Hackman and Kaye Lynn Finholt had the following children:

i. Holli C. 7 Hackman 8 was born on 24 Dec 1977.
ii. William Finholt Hackman 8 was born in 1984.

320. Duane H. 5 Hackman  (Alvin W. 5, Clara 4 Lusson, Kathryn 3 Kruse, Philomena 2 Kramer, John Henry 7 Kramer) 4 was born on 03 Apr 1954 10. He married Teresa Czarobski. She was born on 21 Aug 1957.
Duane H. Hackman and Teresa Czarobski had the following children:
   i.  AMANDA\textsuperscript{7} HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born on 17 Apr 1984.
   ii.  ELIZABETH HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born on 01 Jun 1987.
   iii.  EDWARD DUANE HACKMAN\textsuperscript{6} was born on 19 Dec 1988.

321.  JANET E.\textsuperscript{6} HACKMAN (Alvin W.\textsuperscript{5}, Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{4} was born on 07 May 1955\textsuperscript{8}. She married DAVID R. OHLERT. He was born on 15 Feb 1952.
   David R. Ohlert and Janet E. Hackman had the following children:
   i.  SARA\textsuperscript{7} OHLERT\textsuperscript{5} was born on 23 Feb 1976.
   ii.  KATHRYN ANN OHLERT\textsuperscript{5} was born on 21 Sep 1978.
   iii.  AARON D. OHLERT\textsuperscript{5} was born on 01 Oct 1981.

322.  ALAN J.\textsuperscript{5} HACKMAN (Alvin W.\textsuperscript{5}, Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{4} was born on 03 Mar 1960\textsuperscript{8}. He married GAIL MARIE PRIEBE. She was born on 22 Jul 1960.
   Alan J. Hackman and Gail Marie Priebes had the following children:
   i.  TYLER JAMES\textsuperscript{7} HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born on 26 Jun 1984.
   ii.  LEE ALAN HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born on 26 Jun 1984.
   iii.  EVAN DREW HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born on 30 Apr 1989.

323.  MARY LEE\textsuperscript{5} HACKMAN (Alvin W.\textsuperscript{5}, Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{4} was born on 31 Mar 1961\textsuperscript{8}. She married PETER ROTH. He was born about 1959\textsuperscript{13}.
   Peter Roth and Mary Lee Hackman had the following children:
   i.  LUCAS\textsuperscript{7} ROTH\textsuperscript{8} was born on 03 Jun 1989.
   ii.  JACOB ROTH\textsuperscript{8} was born on 06 Apr 1991.

324.  LORAN\textsuperscript{6} HACKMAN (Alvin W.\textsuperscript{5}, Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{4} was born on 09 Apr 1962\textsuperscript{8}. He married LISA MCGREADY. She was born about 1964\textsuperscript{13}.
   Loran Hackman and Lisa McGready had the following children:
   i.  DAVIS\textsuperscript{7} HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born on 28 Jun 1993.
   ii.  PAIGE ELIZABETH HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born on 11 Sep 1996.

325.  ALVIN W.\textsuperscript{6} HACKMAN (Alvin W.\textsuperscript{5}, Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{4} was born on 21 Nov 1967\textsuperscript{8}. He married DARLENE (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1969\textsuperscript{13}.
   Alvin W. Hackman\textsuperscript{4} was also known as Alvin W. Hackman Jr..
   Alvin W. Hackman and Darlene (Unknown) had the following children:
   i.  BLAKE\textsuperscript{7} HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born about 1992\textsuperscript{13}.
   ii.  ALEAH HACKMAN\textsuperscript{8} was born about 1994\textsuperscript{13}.

326.  RONALD J.\textsuperscript{6} LECHTENBERG (Edna Katherine\textsuperscript{5} Hackman, Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{4} was born on 12 Apr 1956\textsuperscript{8}. He married JACQUELINE KAY SCHROEDER. She was born about 1958\textsuperscript{13}.
   Ronald J. Lechtenberg and Jacqueline Kay Schroeder had the following child:
   i.  JASON RONALD\textsuperscript{7} LECHTENBERG\textsuperscript{8} was born about 1981\textsuperscript{13}. He married CINDY (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1983\textsuperscript{13}.

327.  GARY ALVIN\textsuperscript{6} LECHTENBERG (Edna Katherine\textsuperscript{5} Hackman, Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{4} was born on 27 Oct 1957. He married Therese Mary Einck, daughter of Norbert Frank Einck and Rosaria Wrumer, on 27 Jun 1987\textsuperscript{232}. She was born on 15 Sep 1960 in Festina, Winneshiek County, Iowa.
   Gary Alvin Lechtenberg and Therese Mary Einck had the following children:
   377.  i.  DANA MARIE\textsuperscript{7} LECHTENBERG\textsuperscript{231-232} was born on 16 Apr 1983\textsuperscript{231}. She married
Generation 6 (con't)

Jeromy Burns on 25 Jun 2005\textsuperscript{232}. He was born on 29 Oct 1983.

ii. Shauna Lisa Lechtenberg\textsuperscript{231-232} was born on 01 Jan 1988. She married Matthew Wesley Lang on 28 Jul 2012\textsuperscript{272}. He was born on 23 Apr 1986.

iii. Leah Renee Lechtenberg\textsuperscript{231-232} was born on 20 Nov 1989.

iv. Joshua John Lechtenberg\textsuperscript{231-232} was born on 29 Apr 1991.

328. Marcia\textsuperscript{6} Ondrashek (Rosalin\textsuperscript{5} Holder, Rita\textsuperscript{4} Kruse, Casper\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{6,110} was born on 15 Feb 1970. She married Rick Nesvik, son of Harlan Nesvik and Marlene (Unknown), on 22 Jun 1991\textsuperscript{9}. He was born on 06 Apr 1958. Rick Nesvik\textsuperscript{110,151} was also known as Ricky Lee Nesvik\textsuperscript{6,25,110}.

Rick Nesvik and Marcia Ondrashek had the following children:

i. Derick James\textsuperscript{7} Nesvik\textsuperscript{6} was born about 1993\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. Deborah Kate Nesvik\textsuperscript{9} was born about 1995\textsuperscript{13}.

329. Sheila\textsuperscript{6} Ondrashek (Rosalin\textsuperscript{5} Holder, Rita\textsuperscript{4} Kruse, Casper\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 29 Mar 1971 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA. She married Larry Allen Schwickerath on 13 Apr 1989\textsuperscript{9}. He was born on 10 Feb 1964.

Larry Allen Schwickerath and Sheila Ondrashek had the following children:

i. Renae Lynn\textsuperscript{7} Schwickerath\textsuperscript{9} was born about 1991\textsuperscript{13}.

ii. Bryan James Schwickerath\textsuperscript{9} was born about 1993\textsuperscript{13}.

330. Robert\textsuperscript{6} Beer (Regina\textsuperscript{5} Holder, Rita\textsuperscript{4} Kruse, Casper\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 06 Sep 1960 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Jean Marie Weepie on 28 Apr 1984\textsuperscript{9}. She was born on 30 Sep 1962.

Robert Beer and Jean Marie Weepie had the following children:

i. Stephanie\textsuperscript{7} Beer\textsuperscript{9} was born on 12 Apr 1986.

ii. Megan Beer\textsuperscript{9} was born on 28 Jan 1990.

331. Michael James\textsuperscript{6} Flander (Ruth Ann\textsuperscript{5} Holder, Rita\textsuperscript{4} Kruse, Casper\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 01 Sep 1964. He married Diana Duncan on 02 Jan 1981\textsuperscript{9}. She was born about 1966\textsuperscript{13}.

Michael James Flander\textsuperscript{9} was also known as Michael Flander Jr.

Michael James Flander and Diana Duncan had the following children:

i. Michael James\textsuperscript{7} Flander\textsuperscript{9} was born on 30 May 1983.

Michael James Flander\textsuperscript{9} was also known as Michael James Flander III.

ii. Hillary Flander\textsuperscript{9} was born on 10 Jun 1989.

332. Tracy Lynn\textsuperscript{6} Kruse (Theodore\textsuperscript{5}, Theodore\textsuperscript{4}, Casper\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 10 Sep 1973. She married Matt Coleman. He was born about 1971\textsuperscript{13}.

Matt Coleman and Tracy Lynn Kruse had the following child:

i. Titan\textsuperscript{7} Coleman\textsuperscript{9} was born in 2002.

333. Kimberly Kay\textsuperscript{6} Kruse (Theodore\textsuperscript{5}, Theodore\textsuperscript{4}, Casper\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 06 May 1975. She married Steve Wells. He was born about 1973\textsuperscript{13}.

Steve Wells and Kimberly Kay Kruse had the following children:

i. Austin\textsuperscript{7} Wells\textsuperscript{9} was born in 1994.

ii. Dakota Wells\textsuperscript{9} was born in 2003.

334. Lisa Marie\textsuperscript{6} Kruse (Theodore\textsuperscript{5}, Theodore\textsuperscript{4}, Casper\textsuperscript{3}, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{7} Kramer)\textsuperscript{9} was born on 17 Jul 1982. She married (Unknown) Menteer. He was born about 1980.

(unknown) Menteer and Lisa Marie Kruse had the following children:

i. Ezekiel\textsuperscript{7} Menteer\textsuperscript{9} was born on 30 Aug 2000.
ii. **ETHAN MENTEER**³ was born in 2002.

iii. **KAYA MENTEER**³ was born on 02 Mar 2007.

335. **STACIE LYNN**⁶ AKERS (Mary Alice⁶ Horihan, Clara Martina⁴ Kruse, Martin J.³ Kruse, Philomena² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)⁹ was born on 13 Oct 1975¹³. She married **DANIEL LOVELESS**. He was born about 1979¹³.

Daniel Loveless and Stacie Lynn Akers had the following children:

i. **MAKALA**⁷ LOVELESS⁹ was born about 2004¹³.

ii. **JASE DONALD LOVELESS**⁹ was born about 2006¹³.

336. **GERALD CONRAD**⁶ SCHMITT (John Melvin⁵, Clara M.⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹²¹ was born on 25 May 1950. He married Julie Jan Gamkel on 26 Feb 1979¹²¹. She was born on 26 May 1951.

Gerald Conrad Schmitt and Julie Jan Gamkel had the following children:

i. **SARA ANN**⁷ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 16 Aug 1979.

ii. **DOUGLAS JOHN SCHMITT**¹²¹ was born on 13 Nov 1981.

337. **SUSAN CLARA**⁶ SCHMITT (John Melvin⁵, Clara M.⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹²¹ was born on 01 May 1951. She married Gerald J. Croatt, son of John Croatt and Blanche Tierney, on 15 Apr 1972¹²¹. He was born on 01 Mar 1950¹²¹.

Gerald J. Croatt and Susan Clara Schmitt had the following children:

i. **KAREN ELIZABETH**⁷ CROATT¹²¹ was born on 16 Sep 1974.

ii. **JOHN JOSEPH CROATT**¹²¹ was born on 14 Mar 1976.

338. **CYNTHIA IRENE**⁶ SCHMITT (John Melvin⁵, Clara M.⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²²¹ was born on 21 Mar 1952. She married Dean Bushman, son of Raymond Henry Bushman and Julitta Catharina Kleve, on 16 Nov 1971¹²¹. He was born on 16 Nov 1951 in Graham, Pierce County, Washington.

Dean Bushman and Cynthia Irene Schmitt had the following children:

i. **ANN MARIE**⁷ BUSHMAN²² was born on 02 Mar 1974. She died on 02 Mar 1974.

ii. **JASON JOHN BUSHMAN**¹²¹ was born on 14 May 1976.

iii. **CHRISTINA RENEE BUSHMAN**¹²¹ was born on 13 Apr 1977.

339. **DANIEL ERNEST**⁶ SCHMITT (John Melvin⁵, Clara M.⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹²¹ was born on 02 May 1953. He married Mary Lynn Uhlenhake, daughter of Gregory Leander Uhlenhake and Alma Anna Huber, on 06 Sep 1975¹²¹. She was born on 19 May 1954.

Daniel Ernest Schmitt and Mary Lynn Uhlenhake had the following child:

i. **BROOKS SCOTT**⁷ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 25 Aug 1979.

340. **ALLAN WAYNE**⁶ SCHMITT (John Melvin⁵, Clara M.⁴ Kuennen, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)¹¹⁰,¹²¹ was born on 28 Oct 1956. He married Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach, daughter of Francis Julius Dietzenbach and Helen Bonfielda Hageman, on 20 Aug 1977¹²¹. She was born on 16 Jan 1957.

Allan Wayne Schmitt and Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach had the following children:

i. **JENNY LYNN**⁷ SCHMITT¹²¹ was born on 14 Jan 1978. She married Philip William O'Brien on 28 Aug 2004 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa²³¹. He was born about 1976¹³.

ii. **KRISTIN RENEE SCHMITT**¹²¹ was born on 24 May 1982. She married Carlos Sanchez Caro on 11 Dec 2004 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa²³¹. He was born about 1980 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain¹³.

341. **TIMOTHY JOSEPH**⁶ KUENNEN (Melvin John⁵, Victor John⁴, Katherine³ Croatt, Katherine A.² Kramer, John Henry¹ Kramer)²⁹ was born on 04 Apr 1958 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA⁶⁰. He married Connie Annette Askelson, daughter of Ralph Askelson and Colleen Hovey, on 12 Apr 1986¹⁵. She was born on 18 Oct 1961¹⁵.
Generation 6 (con't)

Timothy Joseph Kuennen and Connie Annette Askelson had the following children:
  i.  ALEXIS ANNETTE^7 KUENNEN\(^{15}\) was born on 05 Dec 1991.
  ii.  NOLAN JOSEPH KUENNEN\(^{15}\) was born on 08 Nov 1994.

342.  **THOMAS JAMES^6 SLOAN** (Elaine Catherine^5 Kuennen, Victor John^4 Kuennen, Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer)^15, 29, 115 was born on 07 Jun 1958. He married Karla Jean Balk, daughter of Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner, on 11 Aug 1979^115. She was born on 19 May 1960. She died on 07 Apr 2008 in Plainfield, Bremer County, Iowa^259.

Thomas James Sloan and Karla Jean Balk had the following children:
  i.   DANIELLE JEAN^7 SLOAN\(^{259}\) was born on 14 Aug 1984. She married MATT FOX. He was born about 1982^13.
  ii.  ERIC T. SLOAN\(^{44}, 259\) was born about 1986. He married HOLLY DENNER. She was born about 1988^13.

343.  **LORI ANN^6 KUEHNER** (Duane J.^5, Minnie Susan^4 Kuennen, Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer)^115 was born on 03 Feb 1960. She married THOMAS J. SCHOTT. He was born about 1958^13.

Thomas J. Schott and Lori Ann Kuehner had the following children:
  i.  LINDSEY^7 SCHOTT\(^{82}\) was born about 1980^13.
  ii.  ADAM SCHOTT\(^{82}\) was born about 1982^13.
  iii.  CALEB SCHOTT\(^{82}\) was born about 1984^13.

344.  **SHARON K.^6 KUEHNER** (Duane J.^5, Minnie Susan^4 Kuennen, Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer)^115 was born on 10 Oct 1962. She married Edward A. Balik on 06 Oct 1984^115. He was born on 09 May 1960.

Edward A. Balik and Sharon K. Kuehner had the following children:
  i.  RACHEL^7 BALIK\(^{82}\) was born about 1986^13.
  ii.  MELISSA BALIK\(^{82}\) was born about 1988^13.
  iii.  KAYLA BALIK\(^{82}\) was born about 1990^13.

345.  **KARIN M.^6 KUEHNER** (Duane J.^5, Minnie Susan^4 Kuennen, Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer)^115 was born on 27 Jan 1969. She married Douglas L. Butikofer on 18 Jun 1994 in Decorah, Winnebago County, Iowa, USA^78, 82. He was born about 1967^13.

Douglas L. Butikofer and Karin M. Kuehner had the following children:
  i.  BEN^7 BUTIKOFER\(^{82}\) was born about 1996^13.
  ii.  DANE BUTIKOFER\(^{82}\) was born about 1998^13.

346.  **KRISTIE S.^6 KUEHNER** (Duane J.^5, Minnie Susan^4 Kuennen, Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer)^115 was born on 28 Dec 1971. She married MARK A. MONROE. He was born in 1963^82.

Kristie S. Kuehner^4, 115 was also known as Christie Kuehner^260.

Mark A. Monroe and Kristie S. Kuehner had the following child:
  i.  JACK^7 MONROE\(^{82}\) was born about 1994^13.

347.  **KARLA JEAN^6 BALK** (Wilma Clara^6 Kuehner, Minnie Susan^4 Kuennen, Katherine^3 Croatt, Katherine A.^2 Kramer, John Henry^1 Kramer)^115, 259 was born on 19 May 1960. She died on 07 Apr 2008 in Plainfield, Bremer County, Iowa^259. She married (1) **THOMAS JAMES SLOAN**, son of James J. Sloan and Elaine Catherine Kuennen, on 11 Aug 1979^115. He was born on 07 Jun 1958. She married (2) **LARRY NIEBES** on 19 Feb 2005^259. He was born about 1958^13. She married (3) **JAMES FABER** on 01 Jun 2000^259. He was born about 1958^13. He died on 05 Jul 2001^259.

Thomas James Sloan and Karla Jean Balk had the following children:
  i.  DANIELLE JEAN^7 SLOAN\(^{259}\) was born on 14 Aug 1984. She married MATT FOX. He was born about 1982^13.
  ii.  ERIC T. SLOAN\(^{44}, 259\) was born about 1986. He married HOLLY DENNER. She was born
Generation 6 (con't)

about 1988\textsuperscript{13}.

348. **Janet\textsuperscript{6} Balk** (Wilma Clara\textsuperscript{6} Kuehner, Minnie Susan\textsuperscript{4} Kuenen, Katherine\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{115} was born on 22 Oct 1962. She married Michael Schmitt, son of Bernard H. Schmitt and Victoria Kuenen, on 22 Jun 1985\textsuperscript{115}. He was born on 22 Jul 1960.

Michael Schmitt and Janet Balk had the following children:

i. **Sarah\textsuperscript{7} Schmitt\textsuperscript{10}** was born on 22 May 1987.

ii. **Adam Schmitt\textsuperscript{10}** was born on 09 Jan 1990.

iii. **Benjamin Joseph Schmitt\textsuperscript{4, 10}** was born on 14 Jan 1993 in Waucoma, Fayette County, Iowa.

349. **Brady A.\textsuperscript{6} Kuennen** (Ronald Dean\textsuperscript{5}, Alfred W.\textsuperscript{4}, Katherine\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{29, 263} was born on 05 Jan 1980\textsuperscript{263}. He died on 10 Feb 2016 in Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, USA. He married Wendy Van Sickle, daughter of Jeff Van Sickle and Donna Rosemary Wurzer, on 22 Aug 2005\textsuperscript{199}. She was born about 1982.

Brady A. Kuennen and Wendy Van Sickle had the following children:

i. **Brooklyn Rose\textsuperscript{7} Kuennen\textsuperscript{199}** was born on 19 Aug 2007.

ii. **Kendall Marie Kuennen\textsuperscript{199}** was born on 02 Jun 2009.

iii. **Blake Kuennen** was born about 2011.

350. **Steven G.\textsuperscript{6} Kuennen** (Betty A.\textsuperscript{5} Dietzenbach, Mildred\textsuperscript{4} Croatt, Jacob\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{109, 266} was born on 22 Apr 1965. He married **Deborah A. Dumont**. She was born about 1967\textsuperscript{13}.

Deborah A. Dumont\textsuperscript{204, 266} was also known as Debora Belko\textsuperscript{199}.

Steven G. Kuennen and Deborah A. Dumont had the following children:

i. **Christopher\textsuperscript{7} Kuennen\textsuperscript{109}** was born on 18 Jun 1994.

ii. **Chase Kuennen\textsuperscript{109}** was born on 07 Jan 1997.

351. **Nancy\textsuperscript{6} Kuennen** (Betty A.\textsuperscript{5} Dietzenbach, Mildred\textsuperscript{4} Croatt, Jacob\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{109} was born on 04 Jan 1966. She married **Curtis Pederson** on 31 Dec 1988\textsuperscript{199}. He was born about 1964\textsuperscript{13}.

Curtis Pederson and Nancy Kuennen had the following children:

i. **Carla\textsuperscript{7} Pederson\textsuperscript{79}** was born on 10 Nov 1994.

ii. **Andrew Dean Pederson\textsuperscript{79, 199}** was born on 22 Dec 1997\textsuperscript{199}.

352. **Brenda\textsuperscript{6} Kuennen** (Betty A.\textsuperscript{5} Dietzenbach, Mildred\textsuperscript{4} Croatt, Jacob\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{109} was born on 09 Sep 1967. She married (1) **Michael Bedenk** on 08 May 1998\textsuperscript{199}. He was born about 1965\textsuperscript{13}. She married (2) **Charles Aloisio**. He was born on 27 Mar 1968.

Michael Bedenk and Brenda Kuennen had the following child:

i. **Sean Michael\textsuperscript{7} Bedenk\textsuperscript{199}** was born on 02 Feb 1999.

Charles Aloisio\textsuperscript{29} was also known as Charles Aloisio III\textsuperscript{82}.

Charles Aloisio and Brenda Kuennen had the following children:

i. **Zachary\textsuperscript{7} Aloisio\textsuperscript{29, 109}** was born on 25 Aug 1988.

ii. **Cameron Aloisio\textsuperscript{109}** was born on 23 Jan 1992.

353. **Timothy Scott\textsuperscript{6} Kuennen** (Betty A.\textsuperscript{5} Dietzenbach, Mildred\textsuperscript{4} Croatt, Jacob\textsuperscript{3} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{79, 109} was born on 05 Aug 1972. He married Julie Ann Bruska on 06 Jul 1996\textsuperscript{199}. She was born about 1974\textsuperscript{13}.

Timothy Scott Kuennen and Julie Ann Bruska had the following child:

i. **Lily Beth\textsuperscript{7} Kuennen\textsuperscript{199}** was born on 07 Mar 2007.

354. **Chad Allen\textsuperscript{6} Wurzer** (Allan Anton\textsuperscript{5}, Evelyn E.\textsuperscript{4} Croatt, Jacob\textsuperscript{2} Croatt, Katherine A.\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{231-232} was born on 09 Jan 1976 in New Hampton, Chicksaw County, Iowa,
USA231. He married Suzanne Marie Einck on 16 Oct 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA231. She was born on 05 Oct 1977.

Chad Allen Wurzer and Suzanne Marie Einck had the following child:

i. **CONNOR ALLAN7 WURZER**221 was born on 31 Jan 2007.

355. **WENDY6 VAN SICKLE** (Donna Rosemary5 Wurzer, Evelyn E.4 Croatt, Jacob3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)10, 199 was born about 1982. She married Brady A. Kuennen, son of Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt, on 22 Aug 2005199. He was born on 05 Jan 1980263. He died on 10 Feb 2016 in Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, USA.

Brady A. Kuennen and Wendy Van Sickle had the following children:

i. **BROOKLYN ROSE7 KUENNEN**199 was born on 19 Aug 2007.

ii. **KENDALL MARIE KUENNEN**199 was born on 02 Jun 2009.

iii. **BLAKE KUENNEN** was born about 2011.

356. **DANIEL PAUL6 DIETZENBACH** (Vernon William5, Bernadine Catherine4 Mihm, Anna H.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)20 was born on 09 Mar 1970. He married **MICHELLE EILEEN RUPP**. She was born on 27 Oct 1974.

Daniel Paul Dietzenbach and Michelle Eileen Rupp had the following child:

i. **RYAN DANIEL7 DIETZENBACH**20 was born on 25 Feb 1998.

357. **JODI MARIE6 DIETZENBACH** (Vernon William5, Bernadine Catherine4 Mihm, Anna H.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)226 was born on 03 Jun 1977. She married **JESSE MICHAEL WENTHOLD**. He was born on 28 Jan 1975.

Jesse Michael Wenthold and Jodi Marie Dietzenbach had the following child:

i. **DAWSON JAMES7 WENTHOLD**226 was born in 2004.

358. **STEVEN J.6 HOLTHAUS** (Joseph Gerald5, Edna4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)228 was born on 18 Dec 1968. He married **MOLLY NELSON**. She was born in 1974.

Steven J. Holthaus and Molly Nelson had the following child:

i. **ANNA GRACE7 HOLTHAUS**152 was born about 199713.

359. **SANDRA KAY6 HOLTHAUS** (Joseph Gerald5, Edna4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)228 was born on 15 Jul 1973. She married **CHRISTOPHER CLARK**. He was born about 197113.

Christopher Clark and Sandra Kay Holthaus had the following child:

i. **EMILY ELIZABETH7 CLARK**152 was born about 199613.

360. **KRIS ANN6 HOLTHAUS** (Joseph Gerald5, Edna4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)231 was born on 13 Feb 1975. She married Timothy Jerome Thuente, son of Vernon Lambert Thuente and Sandra Susan Einck, on 22 Sep 2001231. He was born on 17 Apr 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA231.

Timothy Jerome Thuente and Kris Ann Holthaus had the following children:

i. **LINDSEY ANN7 THUENTE**231 was born on 04 Jun 2004.

ii. **HAILEY JO THUENTE**228 was born on 01 Jun 2006.

361. **KARLA J.6 HOLTHAUS** (Joseph Gerald5, Edna4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)228 was born on 13 Feb 1975. She married **BRIAN D. BAUMLER**. He was born on 07 May 1971 in Ossian, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Brian D. Baumler and Karla J. Holthaus had the following children:

i. **LOGAN JOSEPH7 BAUMLER**152 was born about 199413.

ii. **JORDAN WILLIAM BAUMLER**152 was born about 199613.

362. **SHANON L.6 DAVISON** (Diane5 Holthaus, Edna4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)228 was born in 1965. He married (1) **KARTINA BRADSHAW**. She was born about 196713. He married (2) **JENNIFER RICH**. She was born about 196713.
Shannon L. Davison and Kartina Bradshaw had the following child:
   i. **Brandon Harvey Timp29** was born about 198713.

Shannon L. Davison and Jennifer Rich had the following child:
   ii. **Zachary Davison228** was born about 199013.

363. **Travis L.6 Davison** (Diane5 Holthaus, Edna4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)228 was born on 21 Jul 1971. He married (1) **Katrina Diane Smith**. She was born about 197313. He married (2) **Nichole Wilson**. She was born about 197313.

Travis L. Davison and Katrina Diane Smith had the following child:
   i. **Nicholas7 Davison228** was born about 199213.

Travis L. Davison and Nichole Wilson had the following children:
   ii. **Mariah Davison228** was born about 199513.
   iii. **Noah Davison** was born about 1997.

364. **Chad Allen6 Kuene** (Susan Caroline5 Kuennen, Clarence Victor4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)121 was born on 07 May 1972 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

Chad Allen Kuene had the following child:
   i. **Ella Catherine7 Kuene232** was born on 03 Nov 2007.

365. **Chalise Nicole6 Kuene** (Susan Caroline5 Kuennen, Clarence Victor4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)121 was born on 21 Jun 1975 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. She married Gregory John Reininga on 30 Sep 2000232. He was born on 23 Oct 1972.

Gregory John Reininga and Chalise Nicole Kuene had the following children:
   i. **Jackson Gregory7 Reininga230** was born on 20 Jun 2002.
   ii. **Maegan Caroline Reininga232** was born on 21 Sep 2003.
   iii. **Abigail Lilie Reininga232** was born on 28 Feb 2006.
   iv. **Emersen Nicole Reininga232** was born on 12 Oct 2008.

366. **Kurtis Charles6 Guidice** (Karen Lynn5 Kuennen, Clarence Victor4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)149 was born on 18 Jan 1984232. He married Kira Lynn Meadows on 24 Mar 2012272. She was born on 03 Apr 1986.

Kurtis Charles Guidice and Kira Lynn Meadows had the following child:
   i. **Kaydence Lynn7 Guidice272** was born on 03 Jan 2013.

367. **Kristi Sue6 Timp** (Clarice Ann5 Kuennen, Clarence Victor4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)121 was born on 17 Sep 1973 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Daren Lane Holien on 22 Jul 2000232. He was born on 22 Jan 1969232.

Daren Lane Holien and Kristi Sue Timp had the following children:
   i. **Nickolas Lane7 Holien232** was born on 21 Nov 2003.
   ii. **Keira Layne Holien232** was born on 26 Mar 2007.

368. **Brandon Harvey6 Timp** (Clarice Ann5 Kuennen, Clarence Victor4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)29, 149 was born on 05 Dec 198329. He married **Miranda Quandaahl**. She was born about 198513.

Brandon Harvey Timp29, 149 was also known as Brenden Harvey Timp272.

Brandon Harvey Timp and Miranda Quandaahl had the following children:
   i. **Ethin Harvey7 Timp272** was born on 20 Feb 2010.
   ii. **Noah Alan Timp272** was born on 20 Jul 2011.

369. **Jeremy Joseph6 Timp** (Sandra Kay5 Kuennen, Clarence Victor4 Kuennen, Mathilda C.3 Croatt, Katherine A.2 Kramer, John Henry1 Kramer)121 was born on 27 May 1976 in Calmar, Winneshiek
Generation 6 (con't)

County, Iowa. He married (1) **Denise Larson** on 08 Jun 2002\(^{232}\). She was born on 27 Nov 1978. He married (2) **Melissa A. Cole**. She was born about 1978\(^{13}\).

Jeremy Joseph Timp and Denise Larson had the following children:

i. **Emily Mae** \(^{7}\) Timp\(^{232}\) was born on 08 Mar 2006.

ii. **Toryn Danelle** Timp\(^{232}\) was born on 01 Dec 2008.

Jeremy Joseph Timp and Melissa A. Cole had the following child:

iv. **Logan Joseph** Timp\(^{149}\) was born on 08 Aug 1995.

370. **Brett Donald** \(^{5}\) Timp (Sandra Kay\(^{5}\) Kuennen, Clarence Victor\(^{4}\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{1}\) Kramer\(^{121}\) was born on 22 May 1980 in Calmar, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married Robin Lee Steffen on 30 Apr 2005\(^{232}\). She was born on 23 Sep 1981.

Brett Donald Timp and Robin Lee Steffen had the following children:

i. **Hope Aubrey** \(^{7}\) Timp\(^{232}\) was born on 06 Jun 2006. She died on 06 Jun 2006.

ii. **Kelsey Lee** Timp\(^{232}\) was born on 07 Aug 2007.

iii. **Jayden Arlene** Timp\(^{232}\) was born on 18 Jan 2009.

iv. **Sawyer Donald** Timp\(^{232}\) was born on 16 Sep 2010.

v. **Riley Geneva** Timp\(^{272}\) was born on 07 Jul 2012.

371. **Tara Lynn** \(^{6}\) Timp (Sandra Kay\(^{5}\) Kuennen, Clarence Victor\(^{4}\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{1}\) Kramer\(^{232}\) was born on 11 Dec 1981 in Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She married Joel Dean Monroe on 17 Sep 2005\(^{232}\). He was born on 11 Aug 1976.

Joel Dean Monroe and Tara Lynn Timp had the following child:

i. **Ashton Joseph** \(^{7}\) Monroe\(^{232}\) was born on 05 Mar 2009.

372. **Heidi May** \(^{6}\) Einck (Cynthia Lea\(^{5}\) Kuennen, Clarence Victor\(^{4}\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{1}\) Kramer\(^{121}\) was born on 25 May 1981 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, USA\(^{121,230}\). She married **Spencer Goettsch**. He was born on 07 Dec 1978.

Spencer Goettsch and Heidi May Einck had the following child:

i. **Grady Gordon** \(^{7}\) Goettsch\(^{272}\) was born on 02 Mar 2013.

373. **Samantha** \(^{6}\) Oyloe (Gordon G.\(^{5}\), Ruth Elizabeth\(^{4}\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{1}\) Kramer\(^{149}\), 274-275 was born about 1972 in Hardin, Kentucky, USA\(^{13,274-275}\). She married **John Swink**. He was born about 1969\(^{13}\).

John Swink and Samantha Oyloe had the following child:

i. **Justin Kenneth** \(^{7}\) Swink\(^{149}\) was born about 1991\(^{13}\).

374. **Carrie** \(^{6}\) Oyloe (Gordon G.\(^{5}\), Ruth Elizabeth\(^{4}\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{1}\) Kramer\(^{149}\) was born about 1974\(^{13}\). She married **(Unknown) Pancratz**. He was born about 1972\(^{13}\).

(unknown) Pancratz and Carrie Oyloe had the following children:

i. **Joseph** \(^{7}\) Pancratz\(^{149}\) was born about 1992\(^{13}\).

ii. **Kyla** Pancratz\(^{149}\) was born about 1994\(^{13}\).

375. **Cory Allen** \(^{6}\) Huinker (Gary Leo\(^{5}\), Delores\(^{4}\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{1}\) Kramer\(^{129,56}\), 276-277 was born on 17 Feb 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, USA\(^{276-277}\). He married Michele Renae Johnson on 11 Oct 2003 in Postville, Allamakee County, Iowa\(^{231-232}\). She was born on 18 Mar 1976\(^{278}\).

Cory Allen Huinker and Michele Renae Johnson had the following child:

i. **Cody Allen** \(^{7}\) Huinker\(^{232}\) was born on 14 Jun 2005.

376. **Angela Jo** \(^{6}\) McManey (Mary Lynn\(^{5}\) Huinker, Delores\(^{4}\) Kuennen, Mathilda C.\(^{3}\) Croatt, Katherine A.\(^{2}\) Kramer, John Henry\(^{1}\) Kramer\(^{129,232}\) was born on 13 Aug 1986\(^{232}\). She married Justin Kenneth Einck, son of Kenneth Leander Einck and Susan Marie Gehling, on 06 Jun 2009\(^{232}\). He was born
Generation 6 (con't)

on 19 Oct 1985\textsuperscript{279}.

Justin Kenneth Einck and Angela Jo McEnaney had the following children:

i. CAMERON THOMAS\textsuperscript{7} EINCK\textsuperscript{232} was born on 23 Jul 2010.

ii. COLTON KENNETH EINCK\textsuperscript{272} was born on 02 Jun 2013.

Generation 7

377. DANA MARIE\textsuperscript{7} LECHTENBERG (Gary Alvin\textsuperscript{6}, Edna Katherine\textsuperscript{5} Hackman, Clara\textsuperscript{4} Lusson, Kathryn\textsuperscript{3} Kruse, Philomena\textsuperscript{2} Kramer, John Henry\textsuperscript{1} Kramer)\textsuperscript{231-232} was born on 16 Apr 1983\textsuperscript{231}. She married Jeromey Burns on 25 Jun 2005\textsuperscript{232}. He was born on 29 Oct 1983.

Jeromey Burns and Dana Marie Lechtenberg had the following child:

i. LYL\textsuperscript{8} ROSARIA\textsuperscript{6} BURNS\textsuperscript{232} was born on 19 Mar 2010.

Sources

6 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 164B; Enumeration District: 349; Image: 0518.
9 Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
10 Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
12 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
13 Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
14 Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897, Ancestry.com, Magdalena Kramer Kuehner b. 1869 d. 1937.
21 LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch, Ancestry.com.
http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=82690746&and;amp;amp;pid=16874.
26 Correspondence from Joe Tillman, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.

28 LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen, Ancestry.com, Unknown.


39 Elizabeth Schmitt, Correspondence from Elizabeth Schmitt, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.


41 Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, Ancestry.com.


43 Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family (Updated 9 20 2012), Ancestry.com.

44 LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones, Ancestry.com.

45 Correspondence from Jerry Balk, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.


47 Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA, Newspaper clipping.


Sources (con't)
Sources (con't)

57 Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
62 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
69 Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, St. Lucas Museum, St. Lucas, Iowa.
70 Jerry, Reicks, Ancestry.com.
79 Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
Sources (con’t)

89 Correspondence from Marilyn (Kruse) Kollasch, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
96 Theresa Breuer & Barbara Bennett, Martin Kruse and Gertrude Martin Kruse Family Tree, Personal Library of Bruce Kuennen, Spokane, WA.
103 Correspondence from Monica (Kruse) Zweibohmer, Personal Library of Bruce Kuennen, Spokane, WA.
Sources (con’t)

108 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. http://trees.ancestry.com/tpt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=82690746&amp;&
Sources (con’t)

150 Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
164 Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
Sources (con't)


178 Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.


183 Suzanne Imoehl, Correspondence from Suzanne (Meaney) Imoehl.

184 Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.


188 LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernard Heinrich Reicks.


191 John Feld, Correspondence from John Feld, Personal Library of Bruce Kuennen, Spokane, WA.


Sources (con't)

195 Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
198 Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
199 Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families (2009), Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
204 Veromi.
216 Correspondence from Mary (Meinert) Rice, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
218 Genealogy.com.
Sources (con't)

225 Gladys Mitchell, Correspondence from Gladys (Schaufenbuel) Mitchell, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
226 LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
232 Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
250 Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families (1982), Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA, 53.
257 Correspondence from Zak Kriener, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
Sources (con't)

260 Correspondence from Chris Kuehner, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.
265 University of Dubuque Alumni Connection.
266 Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel, Ancestry.com.
273 Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges, Ancestry.com, Spokane, WA, USA.

Prepared By:
Preparer:          Address:
Phone:              Phone:
Email: